

# Cumulative Subject Index<sup>1</sup>

## Volumes 206–214

### A

**AcNPV**, *see Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus*

#### Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

progression in SIV-infected macaques, association with replication, tropism, and cytopathic properties of variant virus population, **207**, 528

#### Acyclovir

treated CD4 cells, HIV-1 spread, protection by Tat-inducible HSV-1 thymidine kinase gene expression, **206**, 495

#### Acylation

Marburg virus glycoprotein, **208**, 289

#### Adeno-associated viruses

linear duplex DNA replication *in vitro*, minimum origin requirements, **209**, 692

Rep78 protein, covalent linkage to viral DNA in preformed virion, **214**, 360

rep protein, inhibition of cellular and simian virus 40 DNA replication, **207**, 246

##### type 2

common ancestral origin with goose and muscovy duck parvoviruses, **212**, 562

homology with goose parvovirus, **210**, 283

rep gene, sequence elements required for suppression of herpes simplex virus-induced DNA amplification, **206**, 254

#### Adenosine deaminase

double-stranded RNA-specific, induction by interferon- $\alpha$  and IFN- $\gamma$  in human cells, **210**, 508

#### Adenoviruses

21-kDa and 54-kDa E1B proteins, distinct modulation of p53 activity in transcription and cell cycle regulation, **212**, 543

##### E1A gene

associated regions affecting MHC class I expression and susceptibility to cytotoxic T lymphocytes, identification, **211**, 268

autoregulation, phenotypic determinants: variable region between conserved coding domains 2 and 3, **213**, 666

expression, induced susceptibility to NK cell killing in human cells, effects of adenovirus infection versus immortalization, **210**, 421

early region 1, transformed human cells, high p53 levels in, effect on MDM2 expression, **210**, 323

encoded single-stranded DNA-binding protein, mutations altering accumulation of early and late viral RNAs, identification, **212**, 91

entry into host cells, role of protease, **213**, 494

homologues for 100K hexon assembly, 33K, pVIII, and fiber genes, sequence (ovine), **209**, 400

phylogenetic inferences from analysis of VA RNA genes (human, simian), **207**, 32

recombinant, expressing transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus spike protein, induction of antibodies against TGEV, **213**, 503

replication-deficient vectors, in measles virus nucleocapsid protein:

induction of MHC-I-restricted CTL response and protection in murine model, **210**, 456

serotypes 1 to 5, inverted terminal repetition sequences, comparison (swine), **212**, 237

subgroup B, membrane protein E3–20.5K, containing O-linked and complex N-linked oligosaccharides, characterization (human), **210**, 335

subgroup B and E, hexon genes, sequence comparison (human), **212**, 232

subgroup C, productive infection, metabolism of small cellular RNA species during, **206**, 100

##### subgroup D

fiber genes, characterization, **206**, 564

immunological variant strains AD9/Hx and Ad15/Hx, hexon and fiber sequences, comparison, **213**, 313

type 1, early region 3-encoded 11K protein, characterization (mouse), **208**, 457

type 2, protease encapsidation and activity, effect of proline 137 mutation, **209**, 167

##### type 3

pathogenesis and immunogenicity in cotton rat (bovine), **213**, 131

subgroup B, E3 region-encoded 20.5-K protein, role in viral replication (human), **208**, 226

##### type 5

helper-independent vectors, foreign gene expression by, analysis with firefly luciferase and bacterial  $\beta$ -galactosidase genes as reporters (human), **210**, 226

temperature-sensitive DNA polymerase, biochemical characterization, **205**, 364; *erratum*, **207**, 342

type 12, early region 1B 54K protein, quaternary structure, examination under denaturing and nondenaturing conditions, **207**, 255

type Ad35p and Ad34a, fiber gene organization and hemagglutinating capacity, comparison, **206**, 686

VA, RNA, binding activity of full-length and R-domain forms of interferon-inducible RNA-dependent protein kinase R: determination of dissociation constants, **206**, 511

#### African cassava mosaic virus

recombinants, strand nicking within conserved nonanucleotide motif during initiation of rolling circle DNA replication, **206**, 707

#### African horse sickness virus

and other orbiviruses, nonstructural NS2 proteins, structure and ssRNA-binding ability, comparison, **209**, 624

serotype 2, capsid protein VP2 linear neutralization domain, identification, **210**, 391

#### African swine fever virus

IAP homologue, identification as late structural polypeptide, **214**, 670

infected Vero cells, replication of transfected plasmid DNA in, **207**, 392

mutants resistant to phosphonoacetic acid, functional and molecular characterization, **214**, 72

p17 structural protein gene, mapping and sequencing, **206**, 1140

strain BA71V, complete nucleotide sequence analysis, **208**, 249

#### Aggregation

vesicular stomatitis virus matrix protein, reversibility and mediation by nucleation sites, role in viral assembly, **206**, 28

<sup>1</sup> Boldface numbers indicate appropriate volume; lightface numbers indicate pagination.

**AIDS**, *see* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

**Alfalfa mosaic virus**

coat protein

N-terminal basic amino acids, role in infection initiation, 208, 405  
role in regulation of plus and minus RNA synthesis, implications for viral life cycle, 208, 583

replicase-mediated resistance in transformed tobacco plants, 207, 467

RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, interaction with template, effect of oxidation of vicinal hydroxyl groups of template, 213, 650

subgenomic RNA synthesis *in vivo*, sequences controlling, characterization, 212, 663

**Alpha herpesvirus**, *see also specific virus*

S component genes, Marek's disease virus ORFs homologous to, nucleotide sequences, 206, 324

**Amino acids**

amino-terminal basic residues, brome mosaic virus coat protein, biological significance, 211, 42

critical, identification in foot-and-mouth disease virus leader protein, 213, 140

Sindbis virus E2 protein, conferring resistance to release inhibition in low-ionic-strength medium, identification, 210, 237

**Amino acid sequence**

AcNPV chitinase, 212, 673

adenovirus subgenus D

fiber polypeptides, 206, 564

immunological variant strain, hexon and fiber sequences, 213, 313

African swine fever virus alpha-like DNA polymerases, 214, 72

bacteriophage P2 proteins involved in baseplate assembly, 213, 109

barley mild mosaic virus capsid protein from fungally and mechanically transmitted isolates, 212, 383

*Bombyx mori* nuclear polyhedrosis virus *pol* gene, 206, 435

bovine herpesvirus type 1 and 5 glycoprotein D, 206, 242

bovine herpesvirus type 1 UL1, UL2, UL3, and UL3.5 predicted products, 213, 28

bovine lentivirus surface envelope protein, 212, 728

bovine viral diarrhea virus2-125c and -125nc p125 polypeptide, 212, 259

caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus provirus/visna virus envelope, variation, 209, 297

capripoxvirus *HindIII* Q2 fragment encoding G protein-coupled chemokine receptor homolog, 209, 207

carmovirus segments with motifs encoded by RNA-directed RNA polymerase genes, 207, 312

*Choristoneura fumiferana* nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA polymerase, 209, 538

citrus tristeza virus RNA genome, 208, 511

coxsackie A virus capsid protein VP4-VP2 and RNA polymerase, 212, 30

C-terminal, bacteriophage T3 packaging enzyme large subunit, 211, 516

*Cydia pomonella* granulosus virus transposon TC14.7/MCp5, 207, 369

*Diadromus pulchellus* reovirus double-stranded RNA genome segment translation products, 210, 109

*Ectocarpus siliculosus* virus gp1, 206, 520

Epstein-Barr virus BDLF3 ORF-encoded gp150, 209, 108

feline coronavirus ORF7a/7b transcription unit proteins: viruses of different biotypes, 212, 622

flaviviruses: TYU, SRE, and CFA viruses, 206, 1133

G<sub>L</sub> protein of equine arteritis virus, 214, 690

goose parvovirus nonstructural and capsid proteins, 210, 283

hantavirus protein sequences isolated in California

M and S sequences (deer mouse), 206, 973

partial M and S sequences (deer mouse), 206, 963

HIV-1

envelope V3 domains in subtype D, G, and A/D recombinant, 209, 136

reverse transcriptase region, 212, 58

HTLV type II proteins produced by spliced mRNAs, 209, 445

human adenovirus

subgenus B and E hexon polypeptides, 212, 232

type 3 subgroup B 20.5-K protein, 208, 226

human hepatitis B virus core and precore in wild-type and naturally occurring mutants, 212, 151

human respiratory syncytial virus

G proteins groups A and B, 209, 70

phosphoprotein P, 205, 93; *erratum*, 209, 284

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus major structural protein VP2, 214, 40

La Crosse virus and other Bunyaviridae L proteins, 206, 742

lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus

ORF 2, 5, and 6 proteins, 212, 512

strains P and C ORF 1a and 1B, 209, 637

*Leishmania* RNA virus, 212, 84

lettuce infectious yellows virus RNA 1 and RNA 2 proteins, 208, 99

luteovirus readthrough and virion protein N and C domains, 206, 1129

lyssavirus nucleoprotein, 209, 526

*Melolontha melolontha* entomopoxvirus fusolin, 208, 427

mollusca contagiosum virus DNA-dependent RNA polymerase 22-kDa and 147-kDa subunits and poly(A) polymerase, 210, 471

nucleoprotein interactor-1, 206, 116

orf virus topoisomerase type I, 206, 203

*Orygia pseudotsugata* nuclear polyhedrosis virus

*lef-1* gene, 207, 417

LEF-3, 210, 372

ovine adenovirus homologues for 100K hexon assembly, 33K, pVIII, and fiber proteins, 209, 400

ovine pestivirus autoprotease and nucleocapsid proteins, 209, 200

peste des petits ruminants virus nucleoprotein, 208, 776

pneumonia virus of mice attachment glycoprotein, 207, 240

potato mop-top virus RNA3, 206, 701

PP7 phage maturation and coat proteins and replicase, 206, 611

*Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus PE-5 isolate coat protein, 208, 349

rabbitpox virus 35-kDa major secreted protein, 206, 591

replicase of cocksfoot mottle virus and related sobemoviruses, 207, 566

rotavirus

NSP3, 207, 327

VP8\* (bovine, chicken, pigeon, turkey), 210, 231

simian immunodeficiency virus

*env* clones, 212, 458

envelope proviral variants, 207, 528

simian parvovirus putative nonstructural and capsid proteins, 210, 314

simian retrovirus SRV-Pc, 207, 292

*Sphenodon* endogenous virus, 210, 206

subterranean clover stunt virus ORFs, 207, 354

Theiler's virus leader and capsid protein coding regions from neurovirulent strains, 214, 550

transmissible gastroenteritis virus ORF 16 divergent region, 206, 817

virulent bovine viral diarrhea virus type 2 large ORF, 212, 39

**Amino-terminus**

fragments of capsid polypeptides, production, interference with replication of double-stranded RNA viruses, 214, 215

maize dwarf mosaic virus coat protein, inhibition of viral transmission by aphid, 213, 676

**Amniotic fluids**

embryonated egg, and chorioallantoic membrane cells, selection of different variants of influenza A viruses (chicken), 211, 302

**Announcements**

International Conference on Receptor-Regulated Calcium Influx, Pacific Grove, California, May 1995, 206, 783

- Virus Assembly Symposium, Marrakech, Morocco, April 1995, **206**, 784
- Antibodies**, *see also* **Monoclonal antibodies**
- anti-idiotypic, induction of papillomavirus-neutralizing antibodies, **210**, 292
  - and CD8<sup>+</sup> cells, effector functions in resolution of rotavirus infection and protection against reinfection in mouse, **214**, 387
  - cucumber mosaic virus, production from synthetic phage display library, **214**, 235
  - to foot-and-mouth disease virus major antigenic sites, reactivity to synthetic peptides of VP1 G-H loop (swine), **210**, 120
  - to hepatitis C virus E2 protein hypervariable region 1 in human sera, blockage of viral attachment to tissue culture cells, **208**, 653
  - to HTLV-II external envelope protein, rapid generation by growth of mouse plasmacytomas in SCID mouse, **214**, 680
  - in immunological characterization of Ty1 virus-like particle, **207**, 59
  - in indirect immunofluorescence analysis of intracellular localization of HSV-1 ribonucleotide reductase subunits during infection of cultured cells, **213**, 615
  - neutralizing, in macaques infected with SIV isolates, measurement with CD4-expressing macaque cell line, **213**, 386
  - parvovirus B19 neutralizing, induction in rabbit by peptides derived from minor capsid protein unique region, **206**, 626
  - postattachment neutralization of papillomaviruses, **207**, 136
  - rotavirus, long-term production after single oral murine rotavirus immunization in neonatal mouse, **211**, 474
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus, induction by recombinant adenovirus expressing TGEV spike protein, **213**, 503
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus major structural proteins, T helper cells collaborating in *in vitro* synthesis, elicitation by viral nucleoprotein epitope, **212**, 746
- Antibody-forming cells**
- response to Sendai virus infection, kinetics in different anatomical locations (mouse), **207**, 287
- Antibody responses**
- to HIV-1, induction in mouse by DNAs expressing HIV-1 Env and noninfectious HIV-1 particles, **209**, 147
- Antigenic determinants**, *see* **Epitopes**
- Antigenic drift**
- effect on recognition of influenza A virus hemagglutinin epitope by neutralizing monoclonal antibody, **212**, 526
- Antigenicity**
- hepatitis B virus small envelope proteins lacking cysteines in major antigenic region, **211**, 535
  - respiratory syncytial virus group A and B, G proteins to G protein-specific monoclonal antibodies, **209**, 70
  - rotavirus, effect of VP7 glycosylation and genetic context, **209**, 80
- Antigenic sites**
- localization on receptor-binding domain of human adenovirus type 2 fiber, **214**, 110
- Antigenic variation**
- between glycoprotein C of respiratory bovine herpesvirus 1 and neurovirulent BHV-5, molecular basis, **213**, 558
  - Kunjin virus isolates, **206**, 49
- Antigen presentation**
- measles virus nucleoprotein to MHC class I-restricted CTLs, role of CD46 and effects of viral inactivation, **212**, 255
- Antigens**, *see also* **Immunogens**; **Nuclear antigens**; **Superantigens**
- CD4
- HIV-1 gp120 covalently crosslinked complexes, monoclonal antibodies raised against, identification of complex-dependent gp120 epitope, **211**, 583
  - HIV-1 Nef-mediated downregulation, relationship to Nef-enhanced viral propagation *in vitro*, **212**, 451
  - interaction with HIV-1 gp120 V3 loop-derived multibranched peptide construct, inhibitory effect on viral infection, **206**, 457
  - membrane, role in HIV-1 entry in choriocarcinoma cells, **208**, 784
  - sensitivity to HIV-1 Vpu protein-induced degradation, role of alpha-helix structure in CD4 proximal cytoplasmic region, **209**, 615
  - surface expression, downregulation by HIV-1 Nef protein, role of CD4 Ick-binding domain, **207**, 338
  - transgenic rabbit, apoptosis of lymphocytes, effect of HIV-1 (human), **213**, 450
- CD26, recombinant, interaction potential with glutathione S-transferase-tagged HIV-1 gp120, **208**, 142
- CD46, role in presentation of measles virus nucleoprotein to NP-specific murine and MHC class I-restricted CTLs, effects of viral inactivation, **212**, 255
- core, hepatitis B virus, mutations in hepatomas, accumulation in T-cell epitopes, **212**, 151
- diffused-form early, EA-D, Epstein–Barr virus, functional analysis, **211**, 593
- envelope, p37K, vaccinia virus, biochemical analysis, **213**, 19
- Fas, apoptotic, encoding gene, activation upon influenza virus infection, role of spontaneously produced  $\beta$ -interferon, **209**, 288
- large surface, hepatitis B virus, associated promoter, SP1-binding site on, characterization, **208**, 399
- large T
- JC virus, phosphorylation domains, biochemical characterization, **212**, 295
  - polyomavirus, mediation of intrachromosomal recombination, **206**, 227
- MHC class I
- expression and susceptibility to cytotoxic T lymphocytes, adenovirus E1A regions affecting, identification, **211**, 268
  - H-2K<sup>B</sup>-restricted CTL clone, simian virus 40 large T antigen minimal recognition epitope, identification, **208**, 159
  - restricted measles virus nucleoprotein presentation to NP-specific CTLs, role of CD46 and effects of viral inactivation, **212**, 255
- MHC class II, detection on Epstein–Barr virus by infection of CR2-transfected epithelial cells, **213**, 147
- middle-T, polyomavirus, associated domains, role in viral-mediated oncogenic transformation, **208**, 26
- Antiviral drugs**, *see also* *specific drug*
- Ro 31–5140, herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA polymerase- and thymidine kinase-inhibiting, synergistic effects of ganglionic infections, **206**, 263
  - Ro 31–8959, HIV-1 mutant with decreased sensitivity to, characterization, **206**, 527
- Aphid transmission**
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, efficiency, role of virion-associated readthrough protein, **206**, 954
  - maize dwarf mosaic virus, inhibition by N-terminus of MDMV coat protein, **213**, 676
- Apoptosis**
- induction by AcNPV in *Spodoptera littoralis* cells, **209**, 519
  - lymphocytes from human CD4 transgenic and normal rabbit, effect of HIV-1, **213**, 450
  - tobacco mosaic virus-mediated, role of serine/threonine protein phosphatase, **207**, 460
- 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine**, *see* **Cytarabine**
- Arachidonic acid**
- and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, release from HIV-infected mononuclear phagocytes, relationship with viral replication and TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-2 production, **208**, 590
- Astrocytes**
- activation in spinal cord of mouse chronically infected with neurotrophic coronavirus, **213**, 482
- 2–5A synthetase**
- encoding gene, induction by interferon- $\gamma$ , mechanism, **211**, 113
- Attenuation**
- channel catfish herpesvirus by thymidine kinase gene deletion, effect on infectivity, **209**, 658

disease, implications of effect of defective interfering RNA on accumulation of tomato bushy stunt virus proteins, **211**, 324  
human respiratory syncytial virus cold-passaged strain, associated mutations in F and L gene, identification, **208**, 478

#### Aura virus

organizational and sequence similarity with Sindbis virus, **208**, 621

#### Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus

25K protein, biosynthesis and localization in infected Sf9 cells, **208**, 279

fourth instar *Trichoplusia ni* orally inoculated with, developmental resistance in, **209**, 384

genome, chitinase gene in, identification and characterization, **212**, 673

homologous region 1a, requirement for DNA replication, and transcriptional enhancer function, **208**, 742

#### IE1 protein

expression during viral infection in Sf9 cells, **209**, 99

tsB821 temperature-sensitive mutant, altered transactivation and DNA-binding activities, **209**, 90

#### infected Sf cells

expression of  $T = 4$  *Nudaurelia capensis*  $\omega$  virus capsid protein in insect cells and capsid protein assembly and mRNA processing, **207**, 89

p6.9, cytochalasin D-induced proteolysis, **207**, 1

passage through midgut epithelium of *Spodoptera exigua* larva, **208**, 328

pathogenesis in *Trichoplusia ni* and *Heliothis virescens* larvae, comparison, **209**, 561

pk2 gene encoding truncated protein kinase homolog, expression and functional analysis, **206**, 314

–Sf9 cell expression system, in assembly of SIV virus-like particles containing envelope proteins, **214**, 50

strain E2, genome, as target DNA in assay for movement of lepidopteran transposon IFP2 in insect cells, **211**, 397

wild-type, induction of apoptosis in *Spodoptera littoralis* cells, **209**, 519

#### Avian erythroblastosis virus

v-erbB protein, Shc protein binding site, identification, **206**, 269

#### Avian infectious bronchitis virus

ORF 1a-encoded 87-kDa polypeptide, identification, expression, and processing, **208**, 48

#### Avian leukosis virus

based packaging cell lines, for contaminant defective virus production, analysis, **209**, 671

#### Avian myeloblastosis virus

v-myb oncogene, weak transcriptional activation-induced transformation of QT6 fibroblasts, **208**, 467

#### Avian reovirus

strain RAM-1,  $\sigma$ C protein-induced syncytia formation after expression in COS-7 cells, **208**, 678

#### Avian sarcoma leukemia virus

protease, linked to adjacent Gag polyprotein, enzymatic activity, **214**, 439

## B

#### Bacillus subtilis

##### phage $\phi$ 29

holin gene dual translational start motif, evolutionary conservation, **206**, 479

transcription regulation: expression of viral promoters throughout infection cycle, **207**, 23

#### Bacteria, see specific bacteria

#### Bacteriophages

##### coliphage 186

tail fiber genes, DNA sequence and evidence for common ancestor of dsDNA phage fiber genes, **212**, 128

tail sheath and tail tube genes, nucleotide sequencing, **212**, 218  
coliphage  $\lambda$ O, initiator protein, protection from proteolysis in assembly of replication complex *in vivo*, **207**, 179

Cp-1, left early region coding for terminal protein and DNA polymerase, nucleotide sequence and transcription (*Streptococcus pneumoniae*), **211**, 21

$\lambda$ , *in vitro* DNA packaging, defined system for, **211**, 367

P2, genes involved in baseplate assembly, sequences, **213**, 109

##### $\phi$ 6

acquisition of fourth genomic segment, **212**, 204

##### dsRNA

in *in vitro* packaging and replication system, polymerase activity, **211**, 320

*in vitro* transcription, effects of purine nucleoside triphosphates and calcium, **207**, 400

reduced-size genomic segments, packaging of multiple copies, **212**, 213

##### $\phi$ 29

assembly, inhibition by antisense oligonucleotides targeting viral pRNA essential for DNA packaging, **211**, 568

##### *Bacillus subtilis*

holin gene dual translational start motif, evolutionary conservation, **206**, 479

transcription regulation: expression of viral promoters throughout infection cycle, **207**, 23

DNA packaging, role of circularly permuted viral pRNA, **207**, 442  
ssRNA, PP7, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*-derived, nucleotide sequence: relationship to coliphages and conservation of regulatory RNA structure, **206**, 611

synthetic display library, in production of cucumber mosaic cucumovirus antibodies, **214**, 235

T3, packaging protein prohead-binding domain, fine structure, analysis with hexapeptide analog, **211**, 516

##### T7

mature DNA, single-stranded breaks in, **211**, 329

packaged DNA, specific nonproductive cleavage *in vivo*, **210**, 409  
RNA polymerase, recombinant vaccinia virus encoding, construction and transient expression in mammalian cells, **210**, 202

and vaccinia virus, polymerases, and Ebola virus polymerase, editing of Ebola virus glycoprotein mRNA, **214**, 421

temperate *Streptococcus thermophilus*, characterization and genetic relationship to lytic phages, **212**, 632

TP901–1, lactococcal temperate, major proteins, virion positions and relationships, **212**, 595

#### Baculoviruses, see also specific baculovirus

expression of peste des petits ruminants virus nucleoprotein for serological diagnosis, **208**, 776

#### Barley mild mosaic virus

fungally and mechanically transmitted isolates, characterization, **212**, 383

#### Barley yellow dwarf virus

efficiency of aphid transmission, role of virion-associated read-through protein, **206**, 954

PAV serotype, RNA replication, gene products and *cis*-acting elements involved in, identification, **212**, 186

#### B cells

Epstein–Barr virus-carrying, expression of complementary-strand transcripts from *Bam*HI-A region of EBV genome, **208**, 180

Epstein–Barr virus ZEBRA protein latency function, restoration, **211**, 64

linear epitopes, and immunodominant regions, gE envelope protein of varicella–zoster virus, identification, **214**, 531

from patients with high viral load, cellular tropism of HTLV-II, **206**, 1126

**Bean golden mosaic virus**

*BL1* and *BR1* genes, virus and host-specific adaptations, **214**, 330  
complementable and noncomplementable host adaptation defects, **212**, 263  
replication-associated protein AC1, NTP-binding domain, mutational analysis, **211**, 1

**Beet curly top virus**

DNA replication, strain-specific determinants, **206**, 904  
genetic analysis: role of L2 and L3 genes in viral pathogenesis, **206**, 1044

**Beet necrotic yellow vein virus**

accumulation of RNA 2 *in cis* and coat protein *in trans*, regulation by small cysteine-rich protein P14, **210**, 73

**Beet western yellows luteovirus**

capsid proteins, recombinant baculovirus-produced, assembly into virion-like particles in *Bombyx mori* cells and larvae, **213**, 204

**1-Benzylloxymethyl-5-ethyl-6-( $\alpha$ -pyridylthio)uracil**

HIV-1 resistance to, generation by reverse transcriptase mutations at multiple sites, **210**, 186

**Biosensors**

in kinetic and functional mapping of viral epitopes, **213**, 462

**Biotypes**

feline coronaviruses, ORF7a/7b transcription unit, comparative sequence analysis, **212**, 622

**BK virus**

productive infection in urinary tract tumors, effect of DNA rearrangements, **214**, 273

**Black Creek Canal virus**

genetic and serologic analyses, and association with human disease and infection in cotton rat, **210**, 482

**Blueberry scorch carlavirus**

223-kDa protein, autocatalytic processing by papain-like proteinase, **207**, 127

**Bluetongue virus**

chimeric VP3 molecules, synthesis and interactions with VP7 protein to assemble into virus core-like particles, **214**, 593  
and other orbiviruses, nonstructural NS2 proteins, structure and ssRNA-binding ability, comparison, **209**, 624  
serotype 1, core particle, crystallization and preliminary x-ray analysis, **210**, 217  
serotype 17, homotypic and heterotypic neutralization determinants, **209**, 263  
U.S. serotypes, RNA-directed RNA polymerase, sequence analysis and antigenic epitope mapping, **214**, 280

***Bombyx mori* nuclear polyhedrosis virus**

DNA polymerase gene, nucleotide sequence and transcriptional analysis, **206**, 435  
recombinant, beet western yellows luteovirus capsid proteins produced by, assembly into virion-like particles in *Bombyx mori* cells and larvae, **213**, 204

**Bone**

tumorigenesis, enhancement by Akv murine leukemia virus in hMT-c-fos-LTR transgenic mouse, **206**, 85

**Bone marrow**

stromal cells, susceptibility to HIV-1 infection (human), **208**, 779

**Border disease virus**

isolates, characterization: evidence for more than three species within genus pestivirus, **209**, 200

**Borna disease virus**

cell-culture-attenuated, pathogenicity and immune response after inoculation in weanling rat, **206**, 426  
coding strategy, minireview, **210**, 1

**Bovine adenovirus type 3**

pathogenesis and immunogenicity in cotton rat, **213**, 131

**Bovine herpesvirus**

DNA, latently transcribed regions, altered dinucleotide content, implications for latent RNA expression and DNA structure, **209**, 358

nonneurovirulent BHV-1 and neurovirulent BHV-5 strains, glycoproteins C, antigenic variation between, molecular basis, **213**, 558  
type 1

genomic 30-kb region exhibiting colinear gene arrangement with HSV UL21 to UL4 genes, nucleotide sequence, **210**, 100  
glycoprotein B and C, heparin binding, **209**, 230  
glycoprotein D

modulatory function in viral entry, **207**, 429  
neutralizing epitopes, fine mapping with type-specific mAb and sequence comparison with BHV-5 gD, **206**, 242

glycoprotein H, synthesis and processing, **206**, 651  
major tegument protein VP8, role in infection and immunity, **206**, 413

UL1–UL3.5 ORFs, 3'-coterminal gene cluster, identification and transcriptional analysis, **213**, 28

UL39, UL38, and UL37 homologues, sequence analysis, and expression studies of ribonucleotide reductase subunits UL40 and UL39, **212**, 734

type 4, replication *in vitro*, effect of DNA synthesis dependence on S phase of cell cycle, **213**, 328

**Bovine immunodeficiency virus**

long terminal repeat, identification of *cis*-acting regulatory elements, **209**, 604

surface envelope gene, identification of hypervariable and conserved regions, **212**, 728

**Bovine lentivirus, see Bovine immunodeficiency virus****Bovine leukemia virus**

genomic RNA, packaging *in vivo*, essential RNA stem-loop structure, identification, **211**, 434

induced leukemogenesis

associated LTR and *env* proviral variation *in vivo*, **206**, 769

relationship to p53 tumor-suppressor gene mutations in cattle and sheep, **209**, 676

transactivator Tax, interaction with bZip proteins, **214**, 207

**Bovine papillomavirus**

maintenance at high copy number in transformed mouse cell lines, **213**, 526

type 1

E1 replication protein, required domains for origin-specific DNA binding and interaction with E2 transactivator, **211**, 385  
postattachment neutralization by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, **207**, 136

type 4

cattle infection by, prevention by vaccination with N-terminus of L2, **211**, 204

E7 protein, T-cell responses during infection and epitope mapping, **206**, 504

virions and virus-like particles, fate after infection of cultured cells, **214**, 167

**Bovine viral diarrhea virus**

genotype 1 and 2, genetic recombination, effects on onset of postvaccinal mucosal disease, **212**, 259

genotype 2, virulent, nucleotide sequencing and detection of large genomic insertion in noncytopathic BVDV, **212**, 39

resistant MDBK mutant cell line, viral entry-blocking, isolation, **208**, 565

translation initiation, role of internal ribosome entry site in 5' noncoding region, **206**, 750

**Brain**

lymphocyte-tropic SIV persistent infection (rhesus monkey), **213**, 600  
SSPE-affected tissue, and wild-type measles virus, derived L genes, nucleotide sequence comparison, **208**, 795

**Broad bean mottle virus**

defective-interfering RNAs in, *de novo* generation, **212**, 574

**Brome mosaic virus**

coat protein, N-terminal basic residues, biological significance, **211**, 42

genetic RNA recombination, facilitation by foreign complementary sequences, **208**, 370  
 helicase-like and polymerase-like proteins, interaction, biochemical and genetic analysis, **214**, 59  
 RNA-2, plus-strand promoter, interaction with host proteins, **214**, 638  
 systemic infection, host range, effect of coding changes in 3a cell-to-cell movement gene, **214**, 464

#### Bronchoalveolar lavage cells

from HIV-1-infected patients, in analysis of viral promoter insertion *in vivo*, **208**, 359

#### Bunyavirus

recombinant, RNA template, transcription by transiently expressed bunyavirus proteins, **211**, 133  
 tropism: evidence for G1 glycoprotein-mediated entry pathway common to California serogroup, **214**, 339

### C

#### Calcium

effect on double-stranded RNA bacteriophage  $\phi 6$  *in vitro* transcription, **207**, 400

#### California encephalitis virus

infection *in vitro* and *in vivo*, role of G1 protein, **206**, 945

#### California serogroup

G1 glycoprotein-mediated pathway: bunyavirus tropism, **214**, 339

#### Canine parvovirus

capsid, dimple and canyon regions, cell- and erythrocyte-binding activities, **211**, 123

#### Capping enzyme

avian reovirus S1133, identification, **206**, 1017

#### Caprine arthritis–encephalitis virus

complete provirus, erratic G→A hypermutation in, sequence, **209**, 297

#### Capripoxvirus

strain KS-1, *HindIII* Q2 fragment encoding G protein-coupled chemokine receptor homolog, sequence analysis, **209**, 207

#### Capsids

B19 parvovirus, localization of VP1 minor capsid protein on surface, **211**, 359

canine parvovirus, dimple and canyon regions, cell- and erythrocyte-binding activities, **211**, 123

HSV-1, association with UL6 gene product, **206**, 465

*T = 4 Nudaurelia capensis*  $\omega$  virus, protein assembly, post-translational cleavage, and specific encapsidation of mRNA in baculovirus expression system, **207**, 89

#### Capsomeres

pentameric, SV40, associated structural protein Vp1, assembly into disulfide-linked postpentameric complexes in cell-free lysates, **207**, 251

#### Carbohydrates

addition site, on hemagglutinin protein of highly pathogenic H7 subtype avian influenza virus, identification, **213**, 276

N-linked, role in Newcastle disease virus hemagglutinin–neuraminidase activities, **212**, 398

#### Carboxylate groups

role in tobacco mosaic virus disassembly, confirmation by site-directed mutagenesis, **206**, 724

#### Carboxy terminus

HIV-1 Vpr, role in Vpr stability and virion incorporation into viral particles, **214**, 647

#### Carmovirus

related RNA-directed RNA polymerase, genes encoding, specific detection with highly conserved motifs in plant virus RdRp as tags, **207**, 312

#### Casein kinase II

cellular, role in phosphorylation of measles virus P protein, **211**, 218  
 mediated phosphorylation of human respiratory syncytial virus phosphoprotein P  
 role in transcriptional activity, **205**, 104; *erratum*, **209**, 284  
 Ser<sup>237</sup> as site of, **205**, 93; *erratum*, **209**, 284

#### Catalysis

covalent, essential residues in vaccinia DNA ligase, mutational analysis, **211**, 73

#### Cauliflower mosaic virus

movement protein RNA-binding domain, identification, **206**, 1145

#### CCAAT element

key role in regulation of hepatitis B virus surface protein expression, **206**, 1155

#### Cell adhesion molecules

ICAM-1, interferon-independent virus-specific, early expression induced by flavivirus in quiescent nonproliferating fibroblasts, implications for virus–host interaction, **208**, 437

#### Cell binding

HIV-1, enhancement by V3 loop-derived synthetic peptides, minimal sequence requirements, **206**, 807

#### Cell culture

long-term

Epstein–Barr virus in Burkitt's lymphoma  $\times$  B-lymphoblastoid cell hybrids, subsequent selective loss of integrated EBV genomes, **212**, 179

fibroblasts, transformation by chimeric *jun* oncogene (quail embryo), **207**, 321

#### Cell cycle

G1, arrest after X-irradiation, effects of expression of adenovirus 21-kDa and 54-kDa E1B proteins, **212**, 543

HPV p53-mediated arrest in RKO cells, abrogation of, correlation with p53 binding and degradation by E6 protein *in vitro*, **208**, 111

role in West Nile virus expression of interferon-independent virus-specific ICAM-1 in quiescent nonproliferating fibroblasts, **208**, 437

S phase, dependence of DNA synthesis of bovine herpesvirus 4 on, effect on replication *in vitro*, **213**, 328

#### Cell fusion, *see also* Membrane fusion; Syncytia formation

cell–cell

mediated by HIV-1 T-cell line tropic strains in macrophages, and viral entry, restriction by V3 loop, **209**, 696

role of murine coronavirus spike protein, mutational analysis, **214**, 453

role of varicella–zoster virus gH:gL glycoprotein complex, analysis by laser scanning confocal microscopy, **210**, 429

HIV-1, subtype D Zairian isolate NDK, determinants, **209**, 649

human parainfluenza virus type 2 hemagglutinin–neuraminidase protein regions promoting, identification, **213**, 190

induction by avian reovirus  $\sigma$ C protein after expression in COS-7 cells, **208**, 678

monoclonal antibody inhibiting, binding to presumed stalk domain of human parainfluenza type 2 virus hemagglutinin–neuraminidase protein, **206**, 1117

parainfluenzavirus type 1, hemagglutinin–neuraminidase-mediated, enhancement by single amino acid change, **209**, 654

#### Cell lines

2G10 (B-cell hybridoma), reovirus serotype 3 persistent infection in, eradication by passage in medium with anti-reovirus antibodies, **212**, 272

3C18 (Friend leukemia), interferon- $\beta$ -resistant, response to interferon- $\gamma$ , mechanism, **211**, 113

3T6 (murine fibroblasts), mouse adenovirus type 3-infected, viral production of early region 3-encoded 11K protein, **208**, 457

- 293 (human embryonic kidney)  
 accumulation of adenovirus early and late RNAs, associated mutations in Ad-encoded single-strand DNA-binding proteins, identification, **212**, 91  
 and derived clones, herpes simplex virus type 2 ribonucleotide reductase large subunit ICP10 internalization and associated signaling pathways, **210**, 345  
 DNA replication, inhibition by adeno-associated virus *rep* gene, **207**, 246  
 hepatitis B virus L protein retention, role of C-terminal PreS1 sequence, **213**, 57  
 living, Rev and transdominant Rev protein trafficking, analysis with green fluorescent protein fusions, **213**, 439
- A9 (murine fibroblasts), minute virus of mice transcription, inhibition by constitutive expression of NS-1 transactivator protein-targeted antisense RNA, **206**, 57
- A72 (canine fibroma), binding activities of dimple and canyon regions of canine parvovirus capsid, **211**, 123
- A549 (human lung carcinoma)  
 adenovirus early region 1-transformed, high p53 levels in, effect on MDM2 expression, **210**, 323  
 interferon-inducible gene expression, induction by mutated murine intracellular IFN- $\gamma$  cDNA, **212**, 438
- ACH-2 (T lymphoma), HIV RNA expression in transition from latent to productive transition, *in situ* hybridization-based single cell transcript analysis, **206**, 16
- AGMK (African green monkey kidney), microevolution of poliovirus type 3 Sabin strain in, implications for vaccine quality control, **211**, 377
- Akata (Burkitt's lymphoma), anti-immunoglobulin induced Epstein-Barr virus lytic cycle, blockage by cyclosporin A and FK506, **209**, 225
- B95-8 (marmoset), producing Epstein-Barr virus, transmissible retrovirus in, identification and characterization, **209**, 374
- BGM (baby green monkey kidney), expression of *Melolontha melolontha* entomopoxvirus fusolin, **208**, 427
- BHK (baby hamster kidney)  
 135-kDa protein, herpes simplex virus type 1 Vmw110 multimerization and interaction with, identification of required viral sequences, **209**, 174  
 California encephalitis virus infection *in vitro*, role of G1 protein, **206**, 945  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus infection and gene expression, effect of protease 3C expression, **212**, 111  
 HPV type 16 E7 gene transformation potential, correlation with expression levels, **207**, 260  
 HSV-1-infected association of ICP4 and ICP0, effect of cell type, **211**, 209  
 infection with HSV-1, intracellular localization of viral ribonucleotide reductase subunits during, **213**, 615  
 infectivity of foot-and-mouth disease virus acid-resistant mutant, **206**, 69  
 rabies virus-infected, cellular ezrin-radixin-moesin family proteins, association with viral envelope proteins and incorporation into rabies virion, **206**, 485  
 rubella virus infected, identification of viral nonstructural proteins, **206**, 843  
 Semliki Forest virus-infected and nsP1-transfected, nonstructural protein distribution, **208**, 610  
 Sendai virus-infected, cytoskeletal and lipid components, interaction with viral fusion, matrix, and hemagglutinin-neuraminidase proteins, **209**, 701  
 transfection with human foam virus-derived retroviral vectors directing high-level foreign gene expression, **210**, 167
- BK-LF (bovine kidney), infectivity of foot-and-mouth disease virus acid-resistant mutant, **206**, 69
- BmN (*Bombyx mori*), beet western yellows luteovirus capsid proteins produced by recombinant baculoviruses, assembly into virion-like particles, **213**, 204
- BS-C-1 (African green monkey kidney)  
 hepatitis A virus rapid replication and cytopathic effect in, associated genomic regions: construction of infectious chimeric virus cDNAs, **212**, 686  
 for radioimmunofocus assays of hepatitis A virus RNA transcript infectivity, **213**, 213
- Burkitt's lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus efficient superinfection and productive cycle, role of Cp viral promoter expression, **206**, 866
- Burkitt's lymphoma  $\times$  B-lymphoblastoid cell hybrids, Epstein-Barr virus-immortalized, selective loss of integrated EBV genomes after long-term cultivation, **212**, 179
- C6 (rat glioma), measles virus persistent infection, cure with MV antisense sequences, **207**, 168
- C6/36 (*Aedes albopictus*)  
 in analysis of Kunjin virus antigenic variation, **206**, 49  
 California encephalitis virus infection *in vitro*, role of G1 protein, **206**, 945
- C127 (murine fibroblasts), infection with papillomavirus virions, early phase, **214**, 167
- Caco-2 (human intestinal epithelial), polarized, measles virus preferential entry and release through apical plasma membrane, **210**, 91
- CEF (chicken embryo fibroblasts)  
 avian influenza virus replication in, effect of 4-guanidino-2,4-dideoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetyl neuraminic acid, **212**, 323  
 intracellular maturation of Newcastle disease virus fusion protein, effect of strain differences in predicted amphipathic  $\alpha$ -helix adjacent to fusion domain, **208**, 827  
 Rous sarcoma virus replication, necessary role of suboptimal *src* 3' splice site, **206**, 1099  
 Shc protein binding to avian erythroblastosis virus v-erbB protein, identification of binding site, **206**, 269  
 Sindbis virus release, inhibition in low-ionic-strength medium, mutant resistant to, isolation, **210**, 237
- CEM13 (human T-cell leukemia), HIV-1 infection, inhibition by gp120 V3 loop-derived multibranched constructs via interaction with CD4, **206**, 457
- CET (chicken embryo tendon), avian reovirus growth, comparison with primary fibroblasts, **207**, 117
- chicken spleen, Rev-T-retrovirus-transformed, complexation of viral v-Rel oncoprotein with Rel-related proteins, **207**, 362
- CHO (Chinese hamster ovary)  
 and CHO-12, HIV-1 Tat activation, role of TAR sequences, **206**, 690  
 vaccinia virus restricted replication in, occurrence at stage of viral intermediate protein synthesis, **206**, 984
- CIN-612 (cervical intraepithelial neoplasia), HPV type 31b episome-bearing, differentiation-dependent expression of viral E1\*E4 proteins, **206**, 679
- CMMT, mammary, CD4-expressing, detecting SIV after single replication cycle and infectable by diverse SIV isolates, characterization (macaque), **213**, 386
- COS (African green monkey kidney)  
 CD4 degradation by HIV-1 Vpu protein: role of alpha-helix structure in CD4 proximal cytoplasmic region in antigen sensitivity, **209**, 615  
 expression of avian reovirus  $\sigma$ C protein and associated syncytia formation, **208**, 678  
 HIV-1 tropism, effect of amino acid change in V2 domain envelope gp120, **206**, 878  
 Newcastle disease virus  
 hemagglutinin-neuraminidase activities, role of N-linked carbohydrates, **212**, 398

- syncytia formation, depression by mutations in fusion glycoprotein cytoplasmic domain, **210**, 264
- transmembrane proteins, stable complex formation with HPV type 16 E5 protein, **211**, 227
- CRFK (Crandell–Reese feline kidney)
- feline herpesvirus type 1 short segment transcripts from, transcriptional analysis and insertional mutagenesis of ORF US8.5, **208**, 704
  - feline immunodeficiency virus infectivity, correlation with envelope fusogenic properties, **206**, 796
  - feline immunodeficiency virus replication, role of LTR C/EBP site, **208**, 492
  - infectivity of feline calicivirus RNA transcripts derived from cloned full-length copy, role of VpG protein, **210**, 383
- CV-1 (African green monkey kidney)
- fowl plague virus hemagglutinin expression, role of neuraminidase, **212**, 77
  - hepatitis C virus core gene products, differential subcellular localization, **213**, 455
  - infection with papillomavirus virions, early phase (mouse), **214**, 167
  - paramyxovirus SV5 mutant fusion protein expression, associated syncytia formation, **209**, 242
  - Rous sarcoma virus lysosomally targeted envelope glycoprotein transport, role of transient cell surface expression, **206**, 353
  - Sendai virus P protein intracellular phosphorylation, **208**, 408
- D17 (canine osteosarcoma)
- construction of improved retroviral packaging lines from spleen necrosis virus, **208**, 234
  - oncoretroviral-infected, SU protein maturation and translocation, effects of mutations in conserved cysteine residues in CWLC motif, **206**, 885
- DEF (duck embryo fibroblasts), infected with Marek's disease virus oncogenic strains and attenuated derivatives, expression of 14-kDa immediate-early phosphoprotein, **206**, 695
- F111 (Fisher rat), polyomavirus-mediated oncogenic transformation, role of middle-T antigen domains, **208**, 26
- FR3T3 (rat embryo fibroblasts), intrachromosomal recombination, mediation by polyomavirus large T antigen, **206**, 227
- gro2C (murine L cell mutant), HSV-1 attachment in absence of heparan sulfate, viral interaction with chondroitin sulfate, **208**, 531
- H9 (human T cells)
- HIV-1 clone HX10-infected, monoclonal antibody binding of gp41 epitopes in extracellular domain, **206**, 713
  - HIV-1 T-lymphotropic isolate NL4–3 in, replication, comparison with promyelocytic leukemia cells, **206**, 641
- HEK (human embryonic kidney), transformation function of HPV type 16 E6 mutants and viral interaction with p53, **212**, 535
- HeLa (human cervical carcinoma)
- accumulation of adenovirus early and late RNAs, associated mutations in Ad-encoded single-strand DNA-binding proteins, identification, **212**, 91
  - adenovirus entry into, role of protease, **213**, 494
  - CD4<sup>+</sup>, nonproducer HIV-1-transfected, HIV susceptibility, effect of full expression of proviral DNA, **206**, 76
  - expression of minute virus of mice NS1 mutant, **209**, 122
  - HIV-1 Vpr nuclear localization, domains involved in, analysis, **212**, 331
  - HTLV-I-infected, 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and p68 kinase activation by viral Rex response element, **206**, 913
  - human adenovirus type 5-based vector transfected with, firefly luciferase and  $\beta$ -galactosidase gene expression, **210**, 226
  - influenza A nucleoprotein interaction with nucleoprotein interactor 1, **206**, 116
  - intracellular membrane trafficking pathway, effects of HIV-1 Vpu protein expression, **213**, 639
  - microtubule-associated protein 4 cleavage, mediation by poliovirus 3C protease, **211**, 451
  - parainfluenzavirus type 1 HN, fusogenicity, enhancement by single amino acid change, **209**, 654
  - paramyxovirus SV5 F glycosylation mutants expressed in, subsequent SV5 assembly, transport, and fusion activity, **209**, 250
  - poliovirus-infected, cellular protein binding to viral RNA 5' noncoding region, role of stem–loop synergy, **206**, 923
  - poliovirus replication, role of membrane binding mediated by viral 2C protein amino-terminal regions, **208**, 540
  - replication of Tat<sup>−</sup> HIV-1 with wild-type LTRs in, **211**, 157
  - Semliki Forest virus-infected and nsP1-transfected, nonstructural protein distribution, **208**, 610
  - subgroup C adenovirus productive infection, metabolism of small cellular RNA species during, **206**, 100
  - varicella–zoster virus gH:gL glycoprotein complex, intracellular transport and fusogenic role, analysis by laser scanning confocal microscopy, **210**, 429
- HEp-2 (human epidermoid carcinoma)
- clones cured of persistence poliovirus infection, subsequent selective permissivity to wild-type Mahoney strain and partial resistance to attenuated Sabin 1 strain, **212**, 309
  - HSV-1-infected association of ICP4 and ICP0, effect of cell type, **211**, 209
- hepatocellular carcinoma, B3N locus, woodchuck hepatitis virus integration in, recurrence (woodchuck), **214**, 229
- HepG2.1 and Huh7 (human hepatoma), transcription of hepatitis B virus nucleocapsid promoter, modulation by hepatocyte nuclear factor 3 (human), **208**, 147
- HFS, hepatitis A virus-infected, observed VP1 protein, comparison with protein encoded by proposed VP1 gene, **213**, 671
- HL-60 (human promyelocytic leukemia)
- HIV-1 T-lymphotropic isolate NL4–3 in, replication, comparison with H9 T-cell line, **206**, 641
  - human cytomegalovirus immediate early enhancer/promoter, stimulation by TNF- $\alpha$ , mediation via NF- $\kappa$ B induction, **208**, 197
- HLtat (human cervical carcinoma)
- HIV-1-infected, viral protease overexpression, effects on intracellular cleavage of Gag and viral infectivity, **206**, 854
  - living Rev and transdominant Rev protein trafficking, analysis with green fluorescent protein fusions, **213**, 439
- HT-29 (human colon adenocarcinoma), HIV-1 replication, restriction, genetic control by *gag–pol* region of HIV-1 genome, **207**, 160
- human choriocarcinoma, HIV-1 infection, role of membrane CD4 and Fc receptors in viral entry, **208**, 784
- human fetal, adenovirus early region 1-transformed, high p53 levels in, effect on MDM2 expression, **210**, 323
- human lymphoid, primary and long-term, replication of Tat<sup>−</sup> HIV-1 with wild-type LTRs in, **211**, 157
- human teratocarcinoma, expression of human endogenous retrovirus clones HERV(K)27 and (K)67, **208**, 733
- HUT 78 (human T lymphoma)
- acyclovir-treated, HIV-1 spread, protection by Tat-inducible HSV-1 thymidine kinase gene expression, **206**, 495
  - HIV-1 macrophage-tropic variant adaptation to growth in, role of amino acid substitutions in V3 loop, **210**, 490
  - HIV-1 tropism, effects of amino acid changes in gp120 V2 domain, **206**, 878
- HUT 102 and MT 2.6 (human T lymphoid), HTLV-I expression, role of cellular stress response, **208**, 816
- IC-21 (murine macrophages), immortalized, measles virus persistence in, **207**, 12
- ID13, transformed, maintenance of bovine papillomavirus at high copy number (mouse), **213**, 526
- interferon- $\alpha$ -producing, responding to DNA and RNA viruses, frequency, **204**, 1; *erratum*, **206**, 1159; **207**, 342



- J-Jhan (human T cell)  
HIV-1–human herpesvirus type 6 interactions, **211**, 544  
HIV NF- $\kappa$ B-independent promoter domain activity and Sp1 phosphorylation, induction by okadaic acid, **208**, 753
- Jurkat (human T lymphoma)  
CD4 surface expression, downregulation by HIV-1 Nef protein, role of CD4 Ick-binding protein, **207**, 338  
HIV-1 pol ribozyme-transduced, viral production, **206**, 381  
with stably integrated HIV-1 LTR and HTLV-I LTR/lacZ vectors, LTR response to T-cell activation, **209**, 633
- K562 (erythroleukemia), response to poliovirus infection, strain comparison (human), **213**, 7
- KB (human nasopharyngeal carcinoma), human adenovirus type 3 subgroup B replication in, role of 20.5-K protein, **208**, 226
- L929 (murine fibrosarcoma)  
infected with vaccinia virus K3L<sup>-</sup> and E3L<sup>-</sup> mutants, interferon sensitivity patterns, **210**, 254  
rotavirus infection in, enhancement by dansylcadaverine and cytochalasin D, **212**, 429
- LCL (CD4<sup>+</sup> B lymphoblastoid), Epstein–Barr virus- and HIV-1-infected, lack of pseudotype formation, **209**, 643; *erratum*, **212**, 757
- Ld-652Y (*Lymantria dispar*), *Orygia pseudotsugata* multinucleocapsid nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA replication in  
second putative origin of, identification and characterization, **207**, 417  
*trans*-acting regions and replication gene *lef-1*, identification, **207**, 417
- LD-C11.3 (*Lymantria dispar*), growth of *Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus, effects of viral inhibitors, **211**, 462
- leukemic T cell, establishment from mice inoculated with MAIDS defective virus, **206**, 555
- L-M, equine herpesvirus type 1 gene expression, regulatory role of ICP22 protein, **210**, 273
- LMH (chicken hepatoma), avian retroviral vector-packaging, transmission of defective retroviral endogenous RNA by infectious particles, **207**, 271
- LTBMC, long-term primary bone marrow culture-derived adherent cells, *in vitro* infection by HIV-1, effect on ability to support hematopoiesis, **213**, 245
- mammalian, transient expression of bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase after transfection with recombinant vaccinia virus vector, **210**, 202
- mammalian and mosquito, infected Sindbis virus–Japanese encephalitis virus recombinants, secretion of JEV subviral particles, suppression by SIN nonstructural protein, **209**, 155
- MDBK (Madin–Darby bovine kidney)  
bovine herpesvirus type 1 entry, modulatory function of glycoprotein D, **207**, 429  
bovine herpesvirus type 1 glycoprotein C-minus infectivity, inhibition by heparin, **209**, 230  
bovine herpesvirus type 1-infected, viral glycoprotein H synthesis and processing, **206**, 651  
bovine herpesvirus type 1 infection, role of major tegument protein VP8, **206**, 413  
bovine viral diarrhea virus-resistant mutant CRIB, viral entry-blocking, isolation, **208**, 565  
influenza A nucleoprotein interaction with nucleoprotein interactor 1, **206**, 116
- MDCK (Madin–Darby canine kidney)  
avian influenza virus replication in, inhibitory effect of 4-guanidino-2,4-dideoxy-2,3-dehydro-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid, **212**, 323  
infection by influenza A virus, prevention by monoclonal antibody recognizing conserved epitope of viral hemagglutinin, **212**, 526  
influenza A virus assembly and M2 cell surface expression, effects of M2 antibody, **212**, 411  
simian virus 5-infected, association of viral V protein with nucleocapsid and identification as structural component of SV5 virion, **208**, 121
- MDV OU2.1 and MDV OU2.2 (chicken embryo fibroblasts), sustainable, infected with Marek's disease virus, development, **214**, 541
- MeWo (human melanoma), varicella–zoster virus growth *in vitro*, role of ORF 1-encoded membrane protein, **206**, 835
- MKT-1 (chicken lymphoblastoid), Marek's disease virus-transformed and -infected, viral cDNAs mapping to *Bam*HI-I<sub>2</sub>, -Q<sub>2</sub>, and -L fragments of MDV genome from, isolation and characterization, **213**, 590
- MOLT-3 (human T lymphoma), HIV-1 cell-binding and infection enhancement by V3 loop-derived synthetic peptides, minimal sequence requirements, **206**, 807
- MOLT-4 (human T lymphoma), HIV-1 pol ribozyme-transduced, viral production, **206**, 381
- MT-4 (human T cells), HIV-1 acutely infected, *in vivo* processing of Pr160<sup>gag-pol</sup>, **214**, 624
- mTAL (murine epithelial kidney), polarized, mouse hepatitis virus A59 entry and release, **210**, 54
- murine mammary epithelial cells, hyperplastic, tumorigenic potential, promotion by expression of mouse mammary tumor virus long terminal repeat open reading frame, **211**, 84
- MYA-1 (T-lymphoblastoid), feline immunodeficiency virus replication, role of LTR C/EBP site, **208**, 492
- NFLK (feline kidney), binding activities of dimple and canyon regions of canine parvovirus capsid, **211**, 123
- NGP (neuronal), poliovirus-infected, cellular protein binding to viral RNA 5' noncoding region, role of stem–loop synergy, **206**, 923
- NIH 3T3 (murine fibroblasts)  
human PKR transfected into, stimulation of expression of genes under control of HIV-1 or HTLV-I LTR, **214**, 653  
polyomavirus-mediated oncogenic transformation, role of middle-T antigen domains, **208**, 26  
transfection with Harvey murine sarcoma virus/*MDR1* retroviral vector: virus production and gene transduction efficiency, **208**, 621
- P388 (murine monocytic leukemia), *mdr3* gene conferring multidrug resistance, transcription activation, role of mouse mammary tumor virus LTR and *mdr3* sequences, **210**, 244
- packaging, avian leukosis virus-based, for contaminant defective virus production, analysis, **209**, 671
- PLC/PRF/5 (human hepatoma), hepatitis B virus–mevalonate kinase fusion proteins and Mk overexpressed in, enzymatic properties, **208**, 696
- QT6 (quail fibroblasts), avian myeloblastosis virus *v-myb*-mediated transformation, association with weak transcriptional activation, **208**, 467
- Raji (human lymphoma), HIV RNA expression in transition from latent to productive infection, *in situ* hybridization-based single cell transcript analysis, **206**, 16
- RKO, abrogation of HPV p53-mediated cell cycle arrest, correlation with p53 binding and degradation by E6 protein *in vitro*, **208**, 111
- Sf (*Spodoptera frugiperda*)  
AcNPV homologous region 1a-containing fragment in, replication and enhancer functions, **208**, 742  
AcNPV-infected  
cytochalasin D-induced proteolysis of p6.9, **207**, 1  
detection of functional chitinase, **212**, 673  
effect of shift to nonpermissive temperature during early infection on late gene and polyhedrin expression, **209**, 90  
localization and biosynthesis of viral 25K protein, **208**, 279  
baculovirus expression of *T* = 4 *Nudaurelia capensis*  $\omega$  virus capsid protein and capsid protein assembly and mRNA processing, **207**, 89

- expressed orbivirus nonstructural NS2 protein, structure and ssRNA-binding ability, **209**, 624
- expression of
- glutathione S-transferase-tagged HIV-1 gp120, **208**, 142
  - influenza virus A RNA polymerase subunit PB<sub>2</sub>, **208**, 38
  - Melolontha melolontha* entomopoxvirus fusolin, **208**, 427
  - rubella virus E2 glycoprotein secreted forms, **206**, 736
  - tobacco ringspot virus capsid protein and satellite RNA, **213**, 472
- HPV type 16 E2 protein and subdomains expressed in, characterization, **211**, 418
- lepidopteran transposon IFP2 movement in, assay with baculovirus genome as target DNA, **211**, 397
- Marburg virus glycoprotein acylation, **208**, 289
- transient origin-dependent DNA replication assay, substitution of varicella-zoster virus origin-binding protein for herpes simplex virus OBP, **206**, 655
- tubular structures, induction by nonstructural Nsm protein of tomato spotted wilt virus, **214**, 485
- SH-SY5Y (human neuroblastoma), induction of double-stranded RNA-specific adenosine deaminase by interferon- $\alpha$  and INF- $\gamma$ , **210**, 508
- SL2 (*Spodoptera littoralis*), wild-type AcNPV-induced apoptosis, **209**, 519
- SRS (ascites tumor), derived virus from TSZ complex from mainland China, biological characterization and molecular cloning, **212**, 367
- Trichoplusia ni*
- rice tungro bacilliform virus-infected, reverse transcriptase proteolytic processing and activation, **208**, 207
  - tomato spotted wilt virus-infected, tubular structures, induction by viral nonstructural Nsm protein, **214**, 485
- U937 (human promonocytic leukemia)
- acyclovir-treated, HIV-1 spread, protection by Tat-inducible HSV-1 thymidine kinase gene expression, **206**, 495
  - CD4 surface expression, downregulation by HIV-1 Nef protein, role of CD4 Ick-binding domain, **207**, 338
  - human cytomegalovirus IE2 protein-mediated transcriptional activation, negative regulation by retinoblastoma gene product, **208**, 450
- UB31-B3 (human glioblastoma), human cytomegalovirus-induced syncytia formation, effect of viral glycoprotein B mutation, **209**, 580
- U (human amnion), induction of double-stranded RNA-specific adenosine deaminase by interferon- $\alpha$  and INF- $\gamma$ , **210**, 508
- Vero (African green monkey kidney)
- African swine fever virus-infected, replication of transfected plasmid DNA in, **207**, 392
  - avian infectious bronchitis virus-infected, expression of ORF 1a-encoded 87-kDa polypeptide, **208**, 48
  - hamster neurotropic strain measles virus persistent infection: phosphoprotein hypermutation and altered mRNA editing, **207**, 555
  - hantavirus cultivation: viral isolates from California, **206**, 963
  - HSV-1-infected, association of ICP4 and ICP0, effect of cell type, **211**, 209
  - HSV UL41-transfected, CAT reporter gene inhibition by virion host shutoff protein in absence of other viral gene products, **211**, 491
  - influenza A virus abortive infection, **212**, 225
  - Kunjin virus antigenic variation, **206**, 49
  - measles virus infection
    - cure with MV antisense sequences, **207**, 168
    - effect of membrane cofactor protein lacking N-glycans, **210**, 479
  - polarized, measles virus preferential entry and release through apical plasma membrane, **210**, 91
  - poliovirus type 3 Sabin strain microevolution in, implications for vaccine quality control, **211**, 377
  - pseudorabies virus EPO deletion mutant replication, effect of homologous protein expression, **209**, 281
  - rubella virus-infected
    - defective-interfering RNAs generated during serial undiluted passage, characterization, **206**, 216
    - identification of viral nonstructural proteins, **206**, 843
- Cell surface receptors**
- human T-cell lymphotropic virus, localization to human chromosome 17q23.2–17q25.3, **212**, 196
- Cell-to-cell transport**
- cucumber mosaic virus RNA in tobacco plants, potentiation by viral 3a protein, **207**, 345
- Cell tropism**
- serotype differences of HSV-1 and HSV-2 glycoprotein C in, effect of differential role of gC-1 and gC-2 in viral binding, **214**, 29
- Cellular factors**
- AP1, synergistic interaction with other factors, in regulation of transcriptional activity of HPV type 31b enhancer, **211**, 184
- Cellular stress response**
- role in expression of HTLV-I in lymphocytes, **208**, 816
- Cellular tropism**
- feline immunodeficiency virus, role of envelope glycoprotein, **206**, 796
  - HIV-1 in T cells, effects of amino acid changes in gp120 V2 domain, **206**, 878
  - HTLV-II, in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from patients with high viral load, **206**, 1126
- Central nervous system**
- B10 mouse, H-2D-restricted cytotoxic lymphocytes in, targeting of Theiler's virus capsid proteins VP1 and VP2, **214**, 91
  - HIV-1-directed gene expression, role of neurodevelopmental changes, analysis in transgenic mouse, **210**, 361
  - Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus neuroinvasion via olfactory system and trigeminal nerve (mouse), **208**, 662
  - vesicular stomatitis virus entry after infection of olfactory neuroepithelium, early events (mouse), **209**, 257
- CFA virus**
- and SRE and RYU viruses: different evolutionary rates in genus *Flavi-virus*, **206**, 1133
- Channel catfish virus**
- attenuation by thymidine kinase gene deletion, effect on infectivity, **209**, 658
  - structural proteins, identification by mass spectrometry, **206**, 1035
- Chemokine receptors**
- G protein-coupled, capripoxvirus *HindIII* Q2 fragment encoding homolog of, sequence analysis, **209**, 207
- Cherry leafroll virus**
- accumulation in tobacco protoplasts, reduction by transient expression of viral antisense RNA and coat protein-encoding sequences, **208**, 132
  - infections, associated subgenomic RNA, description, **211**, 33
- Chicken anemia virus**
- genomic organization, **209**, 480
- Chimpanzee lentivirus**
- natural infection, virologic and serologic characterization, **211**, 312
- Chitinase**
- encoding gene in *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus genome, identification and characterization, **212**, 673
- Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase**
- reporter gene, expression in Vero cells, inhibition by HSV virion host shutoff protein in absence of other viral gene products, **211**, 491
- Chlorella virus**
- CVK1, genome, induction of large deletions in, **214**, 405
  - PBCV-1
    - 330-kb genome, 43 kb of DNA located at left end, analysis, **212**, 134
    - antigenic variants, large deletions in, properties, **214**, 413

- genome, 45 kb of DNA located at left end, analysis, **206**, 339
- Chlorosis**  
severe, tobacco mosaic virus coat protein inducing, role of single nucleotide change, **207**, 234
- Chondroitin sulfate**  
and herpes simplex virus type 1, interaction during infection in absence of heparan sulfate, **208**, 531
- Choristoneura fumiferana nuclear polyhedrosis virus**  
DNA polymerase gene, identification, localization, transcription, and sequence analysis, **209**, 538  
genome, origin of DNA replication, identification and analysis, **209**, 409
- Chromosomes**  
17q23.2–17q25.3, human T-cell lymphotropic virus putative cell surface receptor localization, **212**, 196
- Cis-acting elements**  
in barley yellows dwarf virus RNA replication, identification, **212**, 186  
in bovine immunodeficiency virus LTR, identification, **209**, 604  
encephalomyocarditis virus internal ribosomal entry site, **214**, 660  
measles virus genomic termini, role in efficient expression and propagation of reporter gene: rescue of synthetic MV minireplicons, **208**, 800  
in vesicular stomatitis virus RNA encapsidation, replication, and budding into infectious defective interfering particles, **206**, 760
- Citrus tristeza virus**  
Israeli VT strain, associated defective RNA molecules, identification, **208**, 383  
plants infected with, multiple species of defective RNA in, identification, **214**, 264  
RNA genome, sequence analysis, **208**, 511  
subgenomic RNAs, characterization in infected tissues, **208**, 576
- Cleavage**  
primary site, 2A/2B, hepatitis A virus polyprotein, identification and site-directed mutagenesis, effect on infectivity of HAV RNA transcripts, **213**, 213  
self-cleavage site, N1a C-terminal 27-kDa protease of, turnip mosaic potyvirus C5, expression, purification, and identification, **213**, 517  
virulent avian influenza virus hemagglutinin by subtilisin-like endoproteases, role of amino acid immediately downstream from cleavage site, **210**, 466
- Cocksfoot mottle virus**  
putative replicase, translation as part of polyprotein by –1 ribosomal frameshift, **207**, 566
- Coconut foliar decay virus**  
replication-related gene, poly(A) addition site mapping and polyadenylation signal analysis in, **211**, 345
- Complementation**  
intragenomic, dicistronic poliovirus 3AB mutant, **209**, 315  
*in trans*, defective point mutants of encephalomyocarditis virus internal ribosome entry site, **214**, 82  
turnip crinkle virus p28 and p88 replication components, **211**, 525
- Complexation**  
Rev-T retrovirus v-Rel oncoprotein with Rel-related proteins in transformed cells, **207**, 362
- Computer modeling**  
prototypic and aberrant nucleocapsids of varicella–zoster virus, **214**, 321
- Conserved domains**  
I, Sendai virus L polymerase protein, mutations in, effect on transcription and replication, **213**, 352
- Copy number**  
high, bovine papilloma virus, maintenance in transformed mouse cell lines, **213**, 526
- Coronavirus**, *see also specific coronavirus*  
feline, molecular genetics: comparative sequence analysis of ORF7a/7b transcription unit of different biotypes, **212**, 622  
neurotrophic, chronically infected mouse, astrocyte activation in spinal cord, **213**, 482
- Cotia virus**  
DNA characterization and physical mapping, and localization of thymidine kinase gene, **210**, 67
- Cottontail rabbit papillomavirus**  
E2 protein, immune response to, association with tumor regression, **208**, 298  
postattachment neutralization by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, **207**, 136
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus**  
3a gene, role in infection spread and host specificity, **206**, 276  
*in vitro* assembly from coat protein expressed in *Escherichia coli* and *in vitro*-transcribed viral cDNA, **207**, 486
- Coxsackie A virus**  
serotype comparison by sequencing of 3' and 5' untranslated regions, VP4–VP2 capsid protein, and polymerase 3D region, **212**, 30
- Coxsackievirus B4**  
proteinase 2A, role in picornavirus 2A proteinase-mediated stimulation of internal initiation of translation, **213**, 549
- Crystallization**  
bluetongue virus type 1 core particle, **210**, 217
- CTL**, *see* Cytotoxic T cells
- Cucumber mosaic virus**  
3a gene, transgenic tobacco expressing, complementation of virus movement, **209**, 188  
antibodies, production from synthetic phage display library, **214**, 235  
helper virus strains Fny and Sny, RNAs and associated proteins, accumulation in tobacco and zucchini squash, differential effects of satellite RNA, **208**, 58  
and related cucumoviruses, phylogenetic analysis, **207**, 334  
RNA, cell-to-cell trafficking in tobacco plants, potentiation by viral 3a protein, **207**, 345  
satellite RNA, hypervariable region variation, role of helper virus and initial sequence context, **206**, 765
- Cucumber necrosis virus**  
0.9-kb subgenomic RNA, promoter for, deletion analysis, **214**, 100  
coat protein gene, mutational analysis, **206**, 38  
defective interfering RNAs, accumulation in infected host plant, host effects and essential sequences, **210**, 41  
and defective interfering RNAs, coinfections of synthetic transcripts from cDNA clones, DI RNA dimers formed during, characterization and biological activity, **207**, 282
- Cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus**  
full-length infectious cDNA clone, synthesis and use in gene exchange experiments with structural proteins from other luteoviruses, **214**, 150  
and other luteoviruses, amino acid sequence alignment: evidence for recombination due to base-pairing between genomes of distinct viruses, **206**, 1129
- Culture media**  
low-ionic-strength, Sindbis virus mutant resistant to inhibited release in, isolation and identification of amino acids conferring resistance, **210**, 237
- Cyclic AMP-response element**  
and TATA box, role in herpes simplex virus type 1 latency-associated transcript expression in murine trigeminal ganglia, **210**, 141
- Cyclosporin A**  
blockage of Epstein–Barr virus lytic cycle induction by anti-immunoglobulin in lymphoma cells, **209**, 225
- Cydia pomonella granulosis virus**  
identification of transposon TCI4.7 after coinfection with *Cyrtophlebia leucotreta* granulosis virus in *C. leucotreta* larvae, **207**, 369

**Cymbidium ringspot virus**

- defective interfering RNA dimers, generation, **207**, 510
- resistance in transgenic tobacco plants expressing full-length viral replicase gene, characterization, **212**, 240
- RNA, accumulation, role of 3' terminal putative stem-loop structure, **214**, 269
- satellite RNA mutants, replication, **206**, 1092

**Cytophlebia leucotreta granulosis virus**

- coinfection with *C. pomonella* granulosis virus in *Cytophlebia leucotreta* larvae, subsequent identification of transposon TC1.7 in CpGV genome, **207**, 369

**Cysteine**

- conserved residues in simian immunodeficiency virus matrix protein, mutational analysis, **210**, 501
- Cys76, and Gly75, conserved residues, role in HIV-1 Vpr function, **210**, 495
- major antigenic region of hepatitis B virus small envelope proteins, role in assembly, secretion, and antigenicity, **211**, 535
- mutations, on transmembrane protein of Moloney murine leukemia virus, analysis, **211**, 285

**Cysteine proteinase inhibitors**

- E64d, effect on mouse hepatitis virus strain A59 replication and protein processing, **208**, 1

**Cytarabine**

- effect on *Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus growth in *Lymantria dispar* cells, **211**, 462

**Cytochalasin D**

- enhancement of rotavirus infection in murine L cells, **212**, 429
- induced p6.9 proteolysis in *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus-infected cells, **207**, 1

**Cytolysis**

- adenovirus-infected and -immortalized human cells by NK cells, susceptibility, effects of E1A gene expression, **210**, 421

**Cytomegalovirus**

- human
  - glycoprotein B proteolytic processing, mediation by furin, **206**, 746
  - IE2 protein, mediated transcriptional activation, negative regulation by retinoblastoma gene product, **208**, 450
  - immediate early enhancer/promoter, stimulation by TNF- $\alpha$  in HL-60 cells, mediation via NF- $\kappa$ B induction, **208**, 197
  - syncytia formation, effect of glycoprotein B mutation, **209**, 580
- murine
  - IE2 protein, role in viral growth and latency in infected mouse, **209**, 236
  - immediate-early gene expression, inhibition by interferon- $\alpha$  by down-regulation of NF- $\kappa$ B activity, **211**, 251
- and SV40, promoters, rabies virus DNA vaccine with, effect on immune response in mouse, **209**, 569

**Cytopathicity**

- hepatitis A virus cytopathic variants, associated genomic regions: infectious cDNA clone, **212**, 686

**Cytoskeleton**

- Sendai virus-infected BHK cells, components, interaction with fusion, matrix, and hemagglutinin-neuraminidase proteins, **209**, 701

**Cytotoxic T cells**

- cross-reactive, induction by HIV-1 V3 loop synthetic peptides from different viral strains, **211**, 261
- escape variants of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus and vaccinia virus, generation and molecular characterization, **210**, 29
- feline immunodeficiency virus-specific, from chronically infected cats, induction *in vitro* by retroviral vector-transduced feline T cells expressing FIV capsid protein, **209**, 390
- influenza A virus-specific H-2<sup>d</sup> restricted cross-reactive epitope, detection in hemagglutinin HA2 subunit of A/Udorn/72, **214**, 445
- isolation from healthy seropositive individuals specific for peptide epitopes from Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 1, **214**, 633

lymphocytic choriomeningitis escape variants, biologic activity *in vivo*, **211**, 443

MHC class I H-2K<sup>B</sup>-restricted clone, simian virus 40 large T antigen minimal recognition epitopes, identification, **208**, 159

MHC class I-restricted

measles virus nucleoprotein presentation, role of CD46 and effects of viral inactivation, **212**, 255

response to measles virus nucleocapsid protein, induction by replication-deficient adenovirus vector in murine model, **210**, 456

MHC class I susceptibility to, adenovirus E1A regions affecting, identification, **211**, 268

recognition of Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 1, effect of sequence variation in C-terminal unique domain (human), **208**, 521

response to  
HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein, development in HIV-1-SIV-infected rhesus monkey, **208**, 770

partially attenuated simian immunodeficiency virus *nef* deletion mutant (rhesus monkey), **212**, 392

**D****Dansylcadaverine**

- enhancement of rotavirus infection in murine L cells, **212**, 429

**Deacylation**

- influenza A virus hemagglutinin by site-directed mutagenesis and hydroxylamine treatment, effect on fusogenic properties, **210**, 20

**Dengue-2 virus**

- binding to human platelets, enhancement by antibodies, **213**, 254

**Dengue virus type 4**

- growth-restricted mutants containing deletions in 5' noncoding region of RNA genome, construction, **207**, 68

**Dexamethasone**

- mediated suppression of HIV gene expression, role of glucocorticoid receptor binding sites in HIV-1 long terminal repeat, **214**, 512

**Dhori virus**

- tick-borne, inborn resistance in mouse, role of Mx1 and MxA, **211**, 296

**Diadromus pulchellus reovirus**

- double-stranded RNA genome segments, sequence analysis, **210**, 109

**Differentiation**

- dependent transcription, epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomavirus type 5 in benign lesions, **214**, 245
- epithelial cells bearing HPV type 31b episomes, role in expression of HPV type 31b E1<sup>+</sup>E4 protein, **206**, 679
- monocytes/macrophages, effect on Puumala virus infection (human), **206**, 8
- state, effect on Theiler's virus growth in murine macrophage cell lines, **209**, 437

**Dimerization**

- human papillomavirus E7 oncoprotein *in vivo*, **214**, 289
- Rous sarcoma virus RNA *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **212**, 47

**Dinucleotides**

- altered content in latently transcribed regions of alphaherpesvirus DNA, implications for latent RNA expression and DNA structure, **209**, 358

**Disease**

- attenuation, implications of effect of defective interfering RNA on accumulation of tomato bushy stunt virus proteins, **211**, 324
- mucosal, bovine viral diarrhea virus onset after vaccination, effects of genetic recombination between viral genotypes 1 and 2, **212**, 259

**DNA**

- adeno-associated virus, covalent linkage to viral Rep78 protein in preformed virion, **214**, 360

- African cassava mosaic virus, strand nicking within conserved non-nucleotide motif during initiation of rolling circle replication, **206**, 707
- alphaherpesvirus, latently transcribed regions, altered dinucleotide content, implications for latent RNA expression and DNA structure, **209**, 358
- amplification in host cell genome by herpes simplex virus, suppression by adeno-associated virus type 2 *rep* gene, required sequence elements for, **206**, 254
- bacteriophage Cp-1 of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, left early region coding for terminal protein and DNA polymerase, nucleotide sequence and transcription, **211**, 21
- bacteriophage  $\lambda$ , *in vitro* DNA packaging, defined system for, **211**, 367
- bacteriophage T7  
   mature, single-stranded breaks in, **211**, 329  
   packaged, specific nonproductive cleavage *in vivo*, **210**, 409
- bending in wheat dwarf geminivirus large intergenic region, **208**, 303
- binding properties of immediate-early gene product of equine herpesvirus type 1, characterization, **213**, 46
- bovine papillomavirus type 1, origin-specific binding and interaction with E2 transactivator, mapping of required E1 replication protein domains for, **211**, 385
- capripoxvirus HindIII Q2 fragment encoding G protein-coupled chemokine receptor homolog, sequence analysis, **209**, 207
- Chlorella* virus  
   CVK1 genome, induction of large deletions in, **214**, 405  
   PBCV-1, 330-kb genome  
     43 kb, analysis, **212**, 134  
     45 kb, analysis, **206**, 339  
   antigenic variants, large deletions in, properties, **214**, 413
- complementary  
   cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, *in vitro*-transcribed, and coat protein expressed in *Escherichia coli*, viral assembly *in vitro* from, **207**, 486  
   cytopathic hepatitis A virus, infectious clone, **212**, 686  
   full-length infectious, clone of cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus, synthesis and use in gene exchange experiments with structural proteins from other luteoviruses, **214**, 150  
   *Leishmania* RNA virus, nucleotide sequence, **212**, 84  
   Marek's disease virus, mapping to *Bam*HI-I<sub>2</sub>, -Q<sub>2</sub>, and -L fragments of MDV genome from transformed and persistently infected cells, isolation and characterization (chicken), **213**, 590  
   *Mtv-6* endogenous provirus, sequence analysis, **206**, 395  
   mutated murine intracellular interferon- $\gamma$ , induction of IFN-inducible gene expression in human cells expressing: abrogation of species specificity barrier, **212**, 438  
   peste des petits ruminants virus nucleoprotein, cloning and expression in baculovirus for use in serological diagnosis, **208**, 776  
   rice yellow mottle virus, full-length infectious, synthesis, **206**, 108  
   sigma rhabdovirus of *Drosophila* genes 2 and 3, nucleotide sequence, **213**, 300  
   squirrel monkey retrovirus-B95-8, nucleotide sequence, **209**, 374  
   *Trichomonas vaginalis* virus T1 isolate double-stranded RNA, sequence analysis, **206**, 773
- Cotia virus, characterization and physical mapping, and localization of thymidine kinase gene, **210**, 67
- double-stranded, phage fiber genes, sequencing and evidence for common ancestor, **212**, 128
- Epstein-Barr virus, selective loss after long-term cultivation of Burkitt's lymphoma  $\times$  B-lymphoblastoid cell hybrids, role of chromatin instability at integration site, **212**, 179
- equine infectious anemia virus, incorporation of uracil into, correlation with reduced viral replication in macrophages, **210**, 302
- expressing HIV-1 Env and noninfectious HIV-1 particles, induced antibody response in mouse, **209**, 147
- genomic, chicken anemia virus, cloning and sequencing, **209**, 480
- herpes simplex virus type 1 in trigeminal ganglia of latently infected mouse, detection by *in situ* PCR, **206**, 633
- HIV-1 *nef* and LTR, sequence variation in sequentially derived isolates, **208**, 388
- human genomic, endogenous HERV-H retroviral elements in, evidence for amplification via retrotransposition, **206**, 164
- human herpesvirus type 6 strain U1102, sequence structure, coding content, and genome evolution, **209**, 29
- human papillomavirus type 1A, replication, stimulation by multimerized AT-rich palindromic sequence, **214**, 301
- infectious proviral clones of chimpanzee foamy virus generated by long PCR, based evidence for close functional relatedness to human foamy virus, **214**, 685
- inoculation *in vivo*, in induction of humoral and cellular immune responses to HIV-1 in nonhuman primates, **211**, 102
- linear duplex, adeno-associated virus, replication *in vitro*, minimum origin requirements, **209**, 692
- major binding protein, ICP-130, equine herpesvirus type 1, characterization and localization, **207**, 380
- open reading frames, *see* **Open reading frames**
- Orgyia pseudotsugata* baculovirus, replication  
   genes influencing, **212**, 650  
   *lef-3* gene essential for, identification and sequence and transcriptional analysis, **210**, 372
- packaging, *see* **DNA packaging**
- plasmid, African swine fever virus, replication in infected Vero cells transfected with, **207**, 392
- porcine adenovirus serotypes 1 to 5, inverted terminal repetition sequences, comparison, **212**, 237
- primate genome: evolutionary origin and age of HERV-H family of human endogenous retrovirus-like sequences, **213**, 395
- proviral, nonproducer-interfering HIV-1, effect of full expression on transfected HeLa CD4<sup>+</sup> cell HIV susceptibility, **206**, 76
- rearrangements, effect on BK virus productive infection in urinary tract tumors, **214**, 273
- repetitive element in *Feldmannia* sp. virus, characterization, **212**, 474
- simian parvovirus, cloning and sequencing, and homology with human parvovirus B19, **210**, 314
- simian virus 40 sequences, detection in human choroid plexus and ependymoma tumors, **212**, 710
- subterranean clover stunt virus, nucleotide sequencing, **207**, 354
- vaccinia virus, homologous recombination fidelity, **209**, 688
- woodchuck hepatitis virus, integration in B3N locus in woodchuck hepatocellular carcinoma, recurrence, **214**, 229
- DNA-binding proteins**  
   Epstein-Barr virus, major, interaction with viral DNase, **208**, 712  
   RBP-J $\kappa$ , interaction with Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 2-estrogen receptor fusion proteins, **214**, 675  
   sequence-specific, squirrel monkey retrovirus, interacting with direct repeats in long terminal repeat, identification (human), **211**, 316  
   single-stranded, adenovirus-encoded, mutations altering accumulation of early and late viral RNAs, identification, **212**, 91
- DNA-directed DNA polymerase**  
   adenovirus, temperature-sensitive, biochemical characterization, **205**, 364; *erratum*, **207**, 342  
   African swine fever virus, encoding gene, nucleotide sequence, **214**, 72  
   *Bombyx mori* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, gene encoding, nucleotide sequence and transcriptional analysis, **206**, 435  
   *Choristoneura fumiferana* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, gene encoding, identification, localization, transcription, and sequence analysis, **209**, 538  
   Epstein-Barr virus, stimulation by EBV EA-D, effects of EA-D mutations, **211**, 593  
   left early region of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* bacteriophage Cp-1 coding for, nucleotide sequence and transcription, **211**, 21

and thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus type 2, drugs or mutations inhibiting, synergistic effects on ganglionic infections, **206**, 263

**DNA-directed RNA polymerase**  
 capsid, VP4–VP2, coxsackie A virus serotypes, sequence comparison, **212**, 30  
 molluscum contagiosum virus, 22-kDa and 147-kDa subunits, gene encoding, identification and properties, **210**, 471  
 vaccinia virus and T7, editing of Ebola virus glycoprotein mRNA, **214**, 421

**DNA ligase**  
 vaccinia virus, residues essential for covalent catalysis, mutational analysis, **211**, 73

**DNA packaging**  
 bacteriophage  $\lambda$  DNA *in vitro*, defined system for, **211**, 367  
 bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29 pRNA essential for, antisense oligonucleotides targeting, inhibition of viral assembly, **211**, 568  
 bacteriophage T3, inhibitory effect of hexapeptide analog of packaging protein prohead-binding domain, **211**, 516

**DNA polymerase**, *see* **DNA-directed DNA polymerase**

**DNA replication**  
 AcNPV in infected Sf9 cells, role of homologous region 1a, **208**, 742  
 adenovirus, DNA polymerase role, analysis with temperature-sensitive Pol, **205**, 364; *erratum*, **207**, 342  
 beet curly top geminivirus, strain-specific determinants, **206**, 904  
 bovine herpesvirus 4, dependence on S phase of cell cycle, effect on viral replication *in vitro*, **213**, 328  
 cellular and simian virus 40, inhibition by adeno-associated virus *rep* gene, **207**, 246

**HIV-1**  
 in infected CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells and monocytes, comparison, **206**, 731  
 Nef-mediated optimization, relationship to Nef-mediated CD4 downregulation, **212**, 451  
 negative-strand, G→A hypermutation in HIV-1<sub>VAU</sub> provirus, role of local sequence determinants, **208**, 601

*Orgyia pseudotsugata* nuclear polyhedrosis virus  
 identification of essential *trans*-acting regions and replication gene *lef-1*, **207**, 417  
 second putative origin of, identification and characterization, **207**, 572

rolling circle, African cassava mosaic virus recombinants, initiation-associated strand nicking within conserved nonanucleotide motif, **206**, 707

varicella–zoster virus origin-binding protein substitution for herpes simplex OBP in transient origin-dependent assay in Sf9 cells, **206**, 655

**DNase**  
 Epstein–Barr virus, characterization and interaction with major DNA-binding protein, **208**, 712

**DNA topoisomerase type I**  
 orf virus, identification and characterization, **206**, 203

**DNA viruses**  
 interferon- $\alpha$ -producing cells responding to, frequency, **204**, 1; *erratum*, **206**, 1159, **207**, 342

**Dose–mortality relationships**  
*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus in *Trichoplusia ni* and *Heliothis virescens* larvae, comparison, **209**, 561

**Drug resistance**, *see also* **Multidrug resistance**  
 HIV-1 to 1-[(2-hydroxyethoxy)methyl]-6-(phenylthio)thymine and derivatives, generation by mutations at multiple sites of reverse transcriptase, **210**, 186  
 influenza viruses to 4-guanidino-Neu5Ac2en, molecular basis, **214**, 642

**Duck hepatitis B virus**  
 enhancer, HNF3 and HNF1 transcriptional factors, relationship, **213**, 231

preC region sequences, role in pregenomic RNA accumulation, **207**, 549  
 in primary duck hepatocytes, potent inhibition by recombinant duck interferon, **212**, 641

**DUTPase**, *see* **dUTP pyrophosphatase**

**DUTP pyrophosphatase**  
 equine infectious anemia virus, mutation, effect on viral replication in macrophages, **210**, 302

## E

**Ebola virus**  
 glycoprotein mRNA, editing by EBO polymerase and T7 and vaccinia virus polymerases, **214**, 421

*Ectocarpus siliculosus* virus  
 coat protein, properties and improved virus isolation procedure, **206**, 520

**Ectromelia virus**  
 and vaccinia virus, interferon- $\gamma$ -binding proteins, species specificity, **208**, 762

**Eggs**  
 embryonated, fluids and chorioallantoic membrane cells, selection of different variants of influenza A viruses (chicken), **211**, 302

**Electron cryomicrography**  
 in determination of tobacco ringspot virus-like particle 3D structure, **213**, 472

**El Moro Canyon hantavirus**  
 M genomic segment, nucleotide sequence analysis, **211**, 336

**Encapsidation**  
 adenovirus type 2 proteinase, effect of proline 137 mutation, **209**, 167  
 HIV-1, nonsufficiency of viral RNA 5' regions: implications for HIV-1 packaging signal, **212**, 718  
*T = 4 Nudaurelia capensis*  $\omega$  virus capsid protein mRNA, in baculovirus expression system, **207**, 89  
 vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, required *cis*-acting sequences in termini of VSV defective interfering particle RNAs, **206**, 760

**Encephalomyocarditis virus**  
 internal ribosomal entry site  
*cis*-acting elements, **214**, 660  
 defective point mutants, complementation *in trans*, **214**, 82

**Endogenous retroviruses**  
 defective RNA, efficient transmission by infectious particles produced on avian retroviral vector packaging cell line, **207**, 271  
 ERV-3, envelope protein expression: abundance in placental trophoblasts (human), **211**, 589  
 HERV-H, evolutionary origin and age (human), **213**, 395

**Endonucleases**  
 RNA polymerase subunit PB<sub>2</sub>, influenza A virus, cleavage of host cell mRNA and trimeric enzyme function, **208**, 38

**Endoproteases**  
 subtilisin-like, virulent avian influenza virus hemagglutinin cleavability by, role of amino acid immediately downstream from cleavage site, **210**, 466

**Endothelial cells**  
 in bone marrow stromal layer, susceptibility to HIV-1 infection (human), **208**, 779

**Enhancer–promoters**  
 immediate early, human cytomegalovirus, stimulation in HL-60 cells by TNF- $\alpha$ , mediation via NF- $\kappa$ B induction, **208**, 197  
 tyrosinase, hybrid LTRs containing, Moloney murine leukemia virus-derived retroviral vectors with, tissue-specific gene expression in mouse from, **214**, 307

**Enhancers**  
 duck hepatitis B virus, HNF3 and HNF1 transcriptional factors, relationship, **213**, 231  
 ENII, hepatitis B virus, binding and activation by HNF3, **214**, 371

- epithelial-specific, HPV type 16, activation by Oct-1 via synergistic interaction with NF1 at conserved composite regulatory element, **207**, 77
- hepatitis B virus, binding and activation by hepatocyte nuclear factor 3, **207**, 98
- HPV type 31b, transcriptional activity, regulation via synergistic interaction of AP1 with cellular factors, **211**, 184
- Enteroviruses**
- 68, 69, and 71, serotype comparison by sequencing of 3' and 5' untranslated regions, VP4–VP2 capsid protein, and polymerase 3D region, **212**, 30
- Entomopoxvirus**
- from *Amsacta moorei*, growth in *Lymantria dispar* cells, effects of viral inhibitors, **211**, 462
- Envelope**
- caprine arthritis–encephalitis virus provirus/ visna virus, sequence variation, **209**, 297
- herpes simplex virions, glycoconjugate intermediate forms in, detection during transport along exocytic pathway, **214**, 619
- vaccinia virus
- organization and relationship to structure of intracellular mature virions, **214**, 503
  - role of spicules in formation, analysis with conditional lethal mutant, **214**, 494
- Epidermodysplasia verruciformis**
- associated human papillomavirus type 5 in benign lesions, differentiation-dependent transcription, **214**, 245
- Epithelial cells**
- Epstein–Barr virus receptor CR2-transfected, in detection of MHC class II on virion, **213**, 147
- Epithelium**
- midgut, *Spodoptera exigua* larva, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus passage, **208**, 328
- Epitope dilution assay**
- via predicted coiled coils, in determination of paramyxovirus phosphoprotein formation of homotrimers, **214**, 139
- Epitope mapping**
- antigenic epitopes, putative RNA-directed RNA polymerase of bluetongue virus U.S. serotypes, **214**, 280
- Ty1 virus-like particle, **207**, 59
- Epitopes**
- antigenic, Murray Valley encephalitis virus envelope protein, structural and functional analysis, **211**, 10
- B-and T-cell, 10-amino-acid linear sequence of foot-and-mouth disease virus VP1 containing, conferral of protection in mouse, **212**, 614
- CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells, identification in mouse hepatitis virus M protein, **208**, 173
- cytotoxic T cell
- cross-reactive, influenza A virus-specific H-2<sup>d</sup> restricted, detection in hemagglutinin HA2 subunit of A/Udorn/72, **214**, 445
  - mutations, role in production of CTL escape viral variants *in vivo*, **210**, 29
- foot-and-mouth disease virus
- direct evaluation of immunodominance in natural host, **206**, 298
  - VP1 G-H loop, recognition by murine monoclonal antibodies, **210**, 120
- HIV-1
- gp41 extracellular domain, monoclonal antibody binding, **206**, 713
  - gp120, gp120–CD4 complex-dependent, identification by monoclonal antibodies, **211**, 583
  - infectious pancreatic necrosis virus major structural protein, localization and strain variability, **214**, 40
  - influenza A virus hemagglutinin, conserved, recognition by neutralizing monoclonal antibody, **212**, 526
  - linear B-cell
    - hepatitis C virus NS3–NS4–NS5 proteins, synthetic peptide modeling, **206**, 666
    - and immunodominant regions, gE envelope protein of varicella–zoster virus, identification, **214**, 531
- MHC class I-binding, Epstein–Barr virus, associated nuclear antigen 1 C-terminal unique domain, sequence variation, **208**, 521
- neutralizing
- bluetongue virus, homotypic and heterotypic, identification, **209**, 263
  - bovine herpesvirus type 1 glycoprotein D, fine mapping with type-specific mAb and sequence comparison with BHV-5 gD, **206**, 242
  - human rotavirus ST3, independent, identification on VP4 trypsin cleavage products, **206**, 148
  - mengo virus, characterization, **214**, 118
  - porcine group C rotavirus gene 3-encoded 82-kDa protein, identification, **208**, 354
- peptide, from Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 1, healthy seropositive individuals specific for, CTL isolation, **214**, 633
- poliovirus canyon rim residue, modulation of serotype-specific binding of viruses to poliovirus receptor mutants, **214**, 559
- serotype-specific, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus VP2, mapping, **209**, 684
- simian virus 40 large T antigen, recognizing MHC-I H-2K<sup>b</sup> antigen-restricted CTL clones, identification, **208**, 159
- T cell
- to bovine papillomavirus type 4, mapping, **206**, 504
  - HLA class II-restricted, in human hepatomas, hepatitis B virus core antigen mutation accumulation, **212**, 151
- tobacco mosaic virus, kinetic and functional mapping using biosensor technology, **213**, 462
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus nucleoprotein, elicitation of T helper cells collaborating in *in vitro* antibody synthesis to three major structural viral proteins, **212**, 746
- Epizootic hemorrhagic disease virus**
- and other orbiviruses, nonstructural NS2 proteins, structure and ssRNA-binding ability, comparison, **209**, 624
- Epstein–Barr virus**
- anti-immunoglobulin induction of lytic cycle in lymphoma cells, blockage by cyclosporin A and FK506, **209**, 225
- B95–8 cells producing, transmissible retrovirus in, identification and characterization, **209**, 374
- diffused-form early antigen EA-D, functional analysis, **211**, 593
- DNase, characterization and interaction with major DNA-binding protein, **208**, 712
- efficient superinfection of group I Burkitt's lymphoma cells, role of Cp viral promoter expression and relationship to EBV productive cycle, **206**, 866
- Fp promoter, positive *cis*-regulatory elements, fine mapping, **206**, 183
- genomic region *Bam*HI-A, complementary-strand transcripts, expression in EBV-carrying B cell lines, **208**, 180
- gp150 expressed from BDLF3 open reading frame, **209**, 108
- and HIV-1, lack of pseudotype formation in productively coinfecting B lymphoblastoid cells, **209**, 643; *erratum*, **212**, 757
- infection of CR2-transfected epithelial cells, in detection of MHC class II on virion, **213**, 147
- integrated genomes, selective loss after long-term cultivation of Burkitt's lymphoma × B-lymphoblastoid cell hybrids, role of chromatin instability at integration site, **212**, 179
- latency, disruption by ZEBRA protein, restoration by addition of heterologous activation regions, **211**, 64
- nuclear antigen 1, peptide epitopes from, healthy seropositive individuals specific for, CTL isolation, **214**, 633

- nuclear antigen 2, –estrogen receptor fusion proteins, transactivation of viral and cellular genes and interaction with RBP-J $\kappa$ , **214**, 675
- nuclear antigen 2A and 2B, rat monoclonal antibodies differentiating, production, **208**, 336
- nuclear antigen EBNA-1, C-terminal unique domain, antigenic and sequence variation, **208**, 521
- replicative gene transcription during *de novo* infection in human thymocytes, simultaneous early expression of BZLF-1 and repressor RAZ, **208**, 685
- Equine arteritis virus**
- field isolates, ORF 5 phylogenetic analysis, and identification of conserved and nonconserved regions in G<sub>L</sub> envelope glycoprotein, **214**, 690
- major envelope glycoprotein, neutralization site, identification, **207**, 518
- subgenomic RNA, transcription, UV inactivation and translation inhibition studies, **213**, 364
- Equine encephalitis virus**
- Venezuelan, *see* **Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus**
- Equine herpesvirus type 1**
- challenge infection in murine model, effects of vaccination with formulations of recombinant glycoprotein gp14, **208**, 500
- gene 12, transactivation via octamer sequences in EHV IE gene promoter, **213**, 258
- ICP22 protein, regulatory function, characterization, **210**, 273
- IE gene promoter, octamer sequences, in transactivation of EHV-1 gene 12, **213**, 258
- immediate–early gene product, DNA binding properties, characterization, **213**, 46
- Kentucky A strain, glycoprotein D, synthesis and processing, **208**, 9
- major DNA-binding protein, characterization and localization, **207**, 380
- Equine infectious anemia virus**
- DNA, incorporation of uracil into, correlation with reduced viral replication in macrophages, **210**, 302
- Erythrocytes**
- binding activities of dimple and canyon regions of canine parvovirus capsid, **211**, 123
- bound to influenza virus N9 neuraminidase, release by enzyme activity, **211**, 278
- Escherichia coli**
- expressed cowpea chlorotic mottle virus coat protein, and *in vitro* transcribed viral DNA, viral assembly *in vitro* from, **207**, 486
- expression of
- Gag–Pol-encoded avian retroviral proteinase, associated production of proteinase PR(+IleGly), **207**, 185
- HSV-1 uracil–DNA glycosylase, **211**, 307
- human respiratory syncytial virus phosphoprotein P, **205**, 93; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- tobacco etch virus recombinant NIa proteinase, **210**, 194
- Estrogen receptor**
- Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 fusion proteins, transactivation of viral and cellular genes and interaction with RBP-J $\kappa$ , **214**, 675
- Evolution, see also Phylogeny**
- Bacillus subtilis* bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29 holin gene, conservation of dual translational start motif, **206**, 479
- coliphage 186 tail fiber genes, DNA sequence and evidence for common ancestor of dsDNA phage fiber genes, **212**, 128
- cytopathic simian immunodeficiency virus variants, **207**, 528
- HERV-H endogenous retroviruses, **213**, 395
- human herpesvirus type 6 strain U1102 genome, **209**, 29
- modular, phage genomes: genetic relationship between lytic and temperate phages, **212**, 632
- mouse hepatitis virus during chronic infection, **209**, 337
- primates, mobilization of ERV9 human endogenous retroviral element during, **213**, 271
- RNA phages: relationship of PP7 phage from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* to coliphages, **206**, 611
- Ross River virus, and geographic distribution, in Australia and Pacific Islands, **212**, 20
- simian immunodeficiency virus quasispecies *in vivo*, requirement of massive viral replication and clearance, **208**, 644
- tick-borne encephalitis virus strains, hypothesis based on sequence analysis of 3′-noncoding region, **213**, 169
- Exocytic pathway**
- herpes simplex virion transport, detection of virion envelope glycoconjugate intermediate forms during, **214**, 619
- Exo- $\alpha$ -sialidase**
- cooperative activity in paramyxovirus, **213**, 241
- hemagglutinin, *see* **Hemagglutinin–neuraminidase**
- influenza virus, variant with decreased sensitivity to 4-guanidino-Neu5Ac2en, generation and characterization, **214**, 475
- inhibitor 4-guanidino-2,4-dideoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid, inhibition of avian influenza A virus replication, **212**, 323
- N9 subtype, influenza virus, red cells bound to, release by enzyme activity, **211**, 278
- resistant N-thioacetylneuraminic acid acrylamide copolymer, suppression of influenza A virus infection, **212**, 340
- role in fowl plague virus hemagglutinin activity, **212**, 77
- role in human parainfluenza virus type 3 life cycle, **214**, 294
- F**
- Fab fragments**
- chimeric macaque/human, neutralization of simian immunodeficiency virus, **207**, 495
- Fc receptors**
- mediated adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by macrophages, subsequent restriction of viral replication, **207**, 503
- membrane, role in HIV-1 entry in choriocarcinoma cells, **208**, 784
- Feldmannia sp. virus**
- repetitive DNA element, characterization, **212**, 474
- Feline calicivirus**
- Urbana strain, RNA transcripts derived from cloned full-length genome copy, infectivity, role of VpG, **210**, 383
- Feline herpesvirus type 1**
- recombinant, with deletion in genes for glycoproteins gI and gE, as vaccine for feline rhinotracheitis, **214**, 12
- short segment of viral genome, transcriptional analysis and insertional mutagenesis of ORF US8.5, **208**, 704
- Feline immunodeficiency virus**
- host cell range, correlation with envelope fusogenic properties, **206**, 796
- LTR C/EBP binding site, role in efficient viral replication and in inhibition of FIV LTR-directed gene expression by pseudorabies virus ICP4, **208**, 492
- specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes from chronically infected cats, induction *in vitro* by retroviral vector-transduced feline T cells expressing FIV capsid protein, **209**, 390
- Feline leukemia virus**
- induced multicentric lymphomas, genetic determinants, **214**, 431
- induced thymic lymphomas, long terminal repeat alterations, *in vivo* selection, **206**, 661
- variants, occurrence in experimentally induced thymic lymphosarcomas (cat), **214**, 584
- Feline rhinotracheitis**
- immunization against, with recombinant feline herpesvirus-1 with deletion in genes for glycoprotein gI and gE as, **214**, 12
- Fiber**
- encoding gene, and hexon gene, in immunological adenovirus subgenus D variant strains, sequence comparison, **213**, 313



**Fibers**

human adenovirus type 2, receptor-binding domain, localization of antigenic sites, **214**, 110

**Fibroblasts**

avian reovirus growth, comparison with primary tendon cells (chicken embryo), **207**, 117  
 in bone marrow stromal layer, susceptibility to HIV-1 infection (human), **208**, 779  
 human cytomegalovirus-infected, proteolytic processing of viral glycoprotein B, mediation by furin, **206**, 746  
 in long-term culture, transformation by chimeric *jun* oncogene (quail embryo), **207**, 321  
 quiescent nonproliferating, West Nile virus early expression of interferon-independent virus-specific ICAM-1, implications for virus–host interactions, **208**, 437

**Firefly luciferase**, *see* **Photinus-luciferin 4-monooxygenase (ATP-hydrolyzing)****FK506**

blockage of Epstein–Barr virus lytic cycle induction by anti-immunoglobulin in lymphoma cells, **209**, 225

**Flaviviruses**

different evolutionary rate: phylogeny of TYU, SRE, and CFA viruses, **206**, 1133

**Foot-and-mouth disease virus**

3C proteinase, active-site residues, identification, **213**, 581  
 acid-resistant mutant, characterization, **206**, 69  
 leader protein, critical amino acids, identification, **213**, 140  
 major antigenic site, direct evaluation of immunodominance in natural host, **206**, 298  
 protease 3C expression, effect on viral infection and gene expression, **212**, 111  
 replication in macrophage cell cultures, restriction after Fc receptor-mediated adsorption, **207**, 503  
 serotype C, swine polyclonal antibodies and murine monoclonal antibodies to, reactivity with synthetic peptides of VP1 G-H loop, **210**, 120  
 VP1 10-amino-acid linear sequence containing B- and T-cell epitopes, induction of protection in mouse, **212**, 614

**Formaldehyde**

measles virus inactivation by, effects on CD46-dependent presentation to murine MHC class I-restricted CTLs and MHC class II-restricted helper T cells, **212**, 255

**Foscarnet**

HIV-1 strain resistant to, characterization, **212**, 58

**Fowl plague virus**

abortive infection of Vero cells, **212**, 225  
 hemagglutinin activity, role of neuraminidase, **212**, 77

**Fowlpox virus**

Marek's disease virus ORFs homologous to, nucleotide sequences, **206**, 324

**Frameshifting**

ribosomal, *see* **Ribosomal frameshifting**

**Friend murine leukemia virus**

FB29, induced neurodegeneration of rat: correlation of neuropathogenicity with cellular tropism, **214**, 239  
 infection, resistance in transgenic and bone marrow chimeric mice with *Fv4 env*-expressing hematopoietic cells, **208**, 75  
 inoculation with, preventative effects against perinatal neurotropic retrovirus CasBrE infection in mouse, **206**, 372

**Furin**

mediation of human cytomegalovirus glycoprotein B proteolytic processing, **206**, 746

**Furoviruses**

genomic organization, heterogeneity: potato mop-top virus RNA3 sequence analysis and gene content, **206**, 701

**Fusolins**

*Melolontha melolontha* entomopoxvirus, relationship to lepidopteran EPV fusolin and to baculovirus 37K glycoprotein, **208**, 427

**G** **$\beta$ -Galactosidase**

expression by human adenovirus type 5-based vectors in HeLa cells, **210**, 226  
 gene encoding, under control of HIV-1 or HTLV-I LTR, expression by murine cells, stimulation by transfected human PKR, **214**, 653  
 HIV-1 LTR-directed expression in developing central nervous system of transgenic mouse, **210**, 361

**Galactosylceramide**

oligodendrocytes expressing, putative binding by HIV-1 gp120 and associated increased intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , analysis (rat), **206**, 1084

**Ganglia**

trigeminal, *see* **Trigeminal ganglia**

**Geminiviruses**

subterranean clover stunt virus affinities with: nucleotide sequencing, **207**, 354

**Gene exchange**

experiments with structural proteins from luteoviruses, use of full-length infectious cDNA clone of cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus, **214**, 150

**Genes**

- 1
  - mouse hepatitis virus A59, 65-kDa proteins processed from, identification and characterization, **207**, 316
  - polyprotein-encoding, transmissible gastroenteritis virus, nucleotide sequence, **206**, 817
- 2 and 3, sigma rhabdovirus of *Drosophila*, nucleotide sequence, **213**, 300
- 3, porcine group C rotavirus, encoding 82-kDa protein, associated neutralizing epitope, identification, **208**, 354
- 3a
  - cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, relationship to infection spread and host specificity, **206**, 276
  - cucumber mosaic virus, transgenic tobacco expressing, complementation of virus movement, **209**, 188
- 12, equine herpesvirus 1, transactivation via octamer sequences in EHV IE gene promoter, **213**, 258
- 33K, ovine adenovirus homologue, sequence, **209**, 400
- 63, varicella-zoster virus, transcript mapping and regulatory activity, **209**, 218
- 100K hexon assembly, ovine adenovirus homologue, sequence, **209**, 400
- A224L, African swine fever virus, encoded IAP homologue, identification as late structural polypeptide, **214**, 670
- apoptotic, Fas antigen, activation upon influenza virus infection, role of spontaneously produced  $\beta$ -interferon, **209**, 288
- 2–5A synthetase, induction by interferon- $\gamma$ , mechanism, **211**, 113
- attachment glycoproteins of pneumonia virus of mice, from mouse and tissue culture-passaged strains, nucleotide sequencing, **207**, 240
- B3N locus, in hepatocellular carcinoma, woodchuck hepatitis virus integration in, recurrence (woodchuck), **214**, 229
- barley yellow dwarf virus PAV serotype, products involved in RNA replication, identification, **212**, 186
- bel 1*, human foamy virus, expression, effect of promoter II TATA box mutation, **206**, 601
- BL1* and *BR1*, bipartite geminiviruses, virus and host-specific adaptations, **214**, 330
- bovine herpesvirus-1 3'-coterminal cluster containing UL1–UL3.5 ORFs, identification and transcriptional analysis, **213**, 28

- BZLF-1, Epstein–Barr virus, and repressor RAZ, simultaneous expression during *de novo* infection in human thymocytes, **208**, 685
- capsid protein, human papillomavirus type 16 and type 31, sequence variation, **214**, 664
- CAT, efficient expression and propagation from synthetic measles virus minireplicons, role of *cis*-acting elements in genomic termini, **208**, 800
- CAT reporter, expression in Vero cells, inhibition by HSV virion host shutoff protein in absence of other viral gene products, **211**, 491
- cell-to-cell movement 3a, brome mosaic virus, coding changes, effects on host range of viral systemic infection, **214**, 464
- c-erbB*, insertional activation, transformation resistance, phenotype dominance in avian and murine fibroblasts, **212**, 277
- chitinase, in *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus genome, identification and characterization, **212**, 673
- coat protein, tobacco mosaic virus, role of single nucleotide change in induction of severe chlorosis, **207**, 234
- core protein, hepatitis C virus, differential subcellular localization, **213**, 455
- cucumber necrosis virus coat protein, mutational analysis, **206**, 38
- DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, molluscum contagiosum virus, 22-kDa and 147-kDa subunits, identification and properties, **210**, 471
- E1A, adenovirus,
  - autoregulation, phenotypic determinants: variable region between conserved coding domains 2 and 3, **213**, 666
  - expression, induced susceptibility to NK cell killing in human cells, effects of Ad infection versus immortalization, **210**, 421
- E2 and E3, Ross River virus, nucleotide sequence analysis, **212**, 20
- E5, HPV type 16, expression and detection in COS cells, **211**, 227
- E7, HPV type 16, expression levels, correlation with transforming potential, **207**, 260
- env*
  - bovine leukemia virus proviral sequences, *in vivo* mutations during virus-induced leukemogenesis, **206**, 769
  - hepatitis B virus, deletion and site-specific mutants expressed in 293 cells, analysis, **213**, 57
  - HIV-1
    - derived antisense RNA, 19-kDa protein encoded by, recognition in sera of HIV-infected individuals, **206**, 196
    - from individuals infected from same source, sequence distances between, implications for study of transmission events, **211**, 198
    - microglial-associated SIV, enrichment of *env* quasispecies in brain after serial passages, **212**, 458
    - simian immunodeficiency virus, constant regions 3 and 4, effects of mutations, **210**, 448
- expression by foot-and-mouth disease virus, effects of protease 3C expression, **212**, 111
- F and L, human respiratory syncytial virus cold-passaged attenuated strain, mutations, identification, **208**, 478
- feline immunodeficiency virus LTR-directed expression by pseudorabies virus ICP4, inhibition by FIV LTR C/EBP site, **208**, 492
- fiber
  - adenovirus subgenus D, characterization, **206**, 564
  - adenovirus types Ad35p and Ad34a, organization and hemagglutinating capacity, comparison, **206**, 686
  - ovine adenovirus homologue, sequence, **209**, 400
- firefly luciferase, expression by human adenovirus type 5-based vectors in HeLa cells, **210**, 226
- foreign, human foamy virus-constructed replication-competent retroviral vectors directing high-level expression in BHK-21 cells, **210**, 167
- Fv4*, envelope, Friend murine leukemia, expression by hematopoietic cells in transgenic and bone marrow chimeric mice, correlation with resistance to retroviral infection, **208**, 75
- gag*
  - HIV-1, host cell-dependent mutant, generation and characterization, **212**, 251
  - HIV-1, matrix-deficient mutant, inhibition of wild-type virus production, **208**, 808
  - human T-cell leukemia virus type 2, translation efficiency, modulation of ribosomal frameshifting frequency, **208**, 312
- gag-pol*, avian retroviral proteinase encoded by, expression in *Escherichia coli* and production of proteinase PR(+IleGly), **207**, 185
- $\beta$ -galactosidase
  - under control of HIV-1 or HTLV-I LTR, expression by murine cells, stimulation by transfected human PKR, **214**, 653
  - expression by human adenovirus type 5-based vectors in HeLa cells, **210**, 226
  - HIV-1 LTR-driven expression in developing central nervous system of transgenic mouse, **210**, 361
- glycoprotein, rabies virus, long 3' noncoding region lacking pseudogene properties, **206**, 718
- glycoproteins gI and gE, deletion in, recombinant feline herpesvirus-1 with, as vaccine for feline rhinotracheitis, **214**, 12
- hemagglutinin, avian influenza virus highly pathogenic and non-pathogenic strains, phylogenetic analysis, **209**, 664
- hemagglutinin H, measles virus, complementary antisense mRNA sequences, cure of persistently MV-infected cells, **207**, 168
- hexon, human adenovirus subgenus B and E, sequence comparison, **212**, 232
- hexon and fiber, immunological adenovirus subgenus D variant strains, sequence comparison, **213**, 313
- HIV-1, steroid-mediated suppression of expression, role of glucocorticoid receptor binding sites in HIV-1 long terminal repeat, **214**, 512
- holin, *Bacillus subtilis* bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29, evolutionary conservation of dual translational start motif, **206**, 479
- human polyoma JC virus, transcriptional regulation of expression, review, **213**, 283
- ICP4 and ICP0, herpes simplex virus, TAATGARAT motifs, positive and negative regulation, **207**, 107
- ie1*, AcNPV temperature-sensitive mutant, associated amino acid substitutions, effect on protein interaction with viral enhancer elements, **209**, 90
- immediate-early
  - murine cytomegalovirus, expression, inhibition by interferon- $\alpha$  by down-regulation of NF- $\kappa$ B activity, **211**, 251
  - pseudorabies virus, chimeric *trans*-gene product repressing transcription of, inhibition of viral replication, **210**, 128
- immediate-early product, equine herpesvirus type 1, DNA binding properties, characterization, **213**, 46
- jun*, chimeric, transformation of long-term quail fibroblast culture, **207**, 321
- L, measles virus, nucleotide sequences from wild-type virus and SSPE brain tissue, comparison, **208**, 795
- L2 and L3, beet curly top virus, role in viral pathogenesis, **206**, 1044
- L<sup>3</sup>, mediated resistance against tobamoviruses, role of coat protein (*Capsicum chinense*), **209**, 498
- lef-1*, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* multinucleocapsid nuclear polyhedrosis virus, role in viral DNA replication, **207**, 417
- lef-3*, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* baculovirus, identification and sequence and transcriptional analysis, **210**, 372
- M2 and L2, temperature-sensitive lesion-containing, reovirus mutant *tsA279* with, characterization as defective in transmembrane transport and deficient in viral protein production, **207**, 46
- MDR1*, as selectable marker in Harvey murine sarcoma virus retroviral vector, virus production and gene transduction efficiency, **208**, 621
- mdr3*–mouse mammary tumor virus, fusion transcript activation from cryptic viral promoter, stimulation by *mdr*-derived sequence in intron I, **210**, 244

*nef*

- HIV-1, sequence variation in sequentially derived isolates, **208**, 388
- HIV-1 and HIV-2 phenotypes with mutations in, manifestation, role of virus and host components, **213**, 158
- nested, p19 and p22, functioning in cell-to-cell movement and host-dependent systemic invasion, regulation of tomato bushy stunt virus spread, **213**, 425
- non-*H*-2-linked, effects on anti-virus immune responses and long-term survival in mouse with persistent E-55+ murine leukemia virus infection, **211**, 507
- nonstructural protein NSP3, rotavirus serotype G, comparative nucleotide and amino acid sequence analysis, **207**, 327
- nonvirion protein, of unknown function, viral hemorrhagic septicemia virus region containing, genomic organization, **212**, 741
- nucleoprotein, rabies virus and lyssavirus genotypes, phylogenetic analysis, **209**, 526
- nucleoprotein N, measles virus, complementary antisense mRNA sequences, cure of persistently MV-infected cells, **207**, 168
- nucleoprotein and phosphoprotein, measles virus hamster neurotropic and Philadelphia 26 strains, comparison, **207**, 555
- in *Orgyia pseudotsugata* baculovirus DNA replication, analysis: *lef-2* and *le-1* as essential and *le-2*, *le-3*, and *Op-lap* as stimulatory genes, **212**, 650
- p2, replicase, alfalfa mosaic virus, mediated resistance in transformed tobacco plants, **207**, 467
- p17 structural protein, African swine fever virus, mapping and sequencing, **206**, 1140
- p39, peanut clump virus RNA 2, *in vitro* translation by leaky scanning mechanism, **208**, 215
- p53, tumor suppressor, mutations, association with bovine leukemia virus-induced leukemogenesis (bovine, sheep), **209**, 676
- pk2*, AcNPV, encoding truncated protein kinase homolog, expression and functional analysis, **206**, 314
- plant circovirus replication-related, poly(A) addition site mapping and polyadenylation signal analysis in, **211**, 345
- pol*
  - Bombyx mori* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, nucleotide sequence and transcriptional analysis, **206**, 435
  - full-length, S71-related human endogenous retroviral sequences with, identification, **209**, 550
  - HIV-1
    - hairpin ribozyme targeted to, *in vitro* and *in vivo* characterization, **206**, 381
    - inhibitor-escape mutant, single point mutation-induced impairment of infectivity, **210**, 212
    - human foamy virus, reverse transcriptase and ribonuclease H domains, molecular biological characterization, **213**, 97
    - in phylogenetic analysis of primate foamy viruses, **207**, 577
- poly(A) polymerase, molluscum contagiosum virus, identification and properties, **210**, 471
- preS and core, hepatitis B virus, mutation frequency in isolates from chronic HBV-infected patients and correlation with disease severity, **208**, 672
- promoters, see **Promoters**
- pVIII, ovine adenovirus homologue, sequence, **209**, 400
- Q2/3L, capripoxvirus, encoding G protein-coupled chemokine receptor homolog, sequence analysis, **209**, 207
- RAZ, Epstein-Barr virus, and BZLF-1, simultaneous expression during *de novo* infection in human thymocytes, **208**, 685
- rep*, adeno-associated virus
  - AAV type 2, sequence elements required for suppression of herpes simplex virus-induced DNA amplification, **206**, 254
  - inhibition of cellular and simian virus 40 DNA replication, **207**, 246
- replicase
  - cymbidium ringspot virus, full-length, transgenic tobacco plants expressing, characterization of resistance in, **212**, 240

pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, 54-kDa region, *Nicotiana benthamiana* transformed with, resistance responses against viral infection, **211**, 170

- RNA-directed RNA polymerase, carmovirus-related, specific detection with highly conserved motifs in plant virus RdRp as tags, **207**, 312
- rotavirus group A, virulence- and host range restriction-associated, identification in gnotobiotic piglet model, **209**, 274
- serpins B13R and B22R, vaccinia virus, characterization, **206**, 136
- surface envelope, bovine lentivirus, identification of hypervariable and conserved regions, **212**, 728
- tail fiber, coliphage 186, DNA sequence and evidence for common ancestor of dsDNA phage fiber genes, **212**, 128
- tail sheath and tail tube, coliphage 186, nucleotide sequencing, **212**, 218
- tat*, HIV-1, enhancement of human herpesvirus type 6 replication, **211**, 544
- thymidine kinase
  - Cotia virus, nucleotide sequence and amino acid sequence homology with other poxvirus TK genes, **210**, 67
  - HSV-1, Tat-inducible, expression, protection of acyclovir-treated CD4 cells from HIV-1 spread by conditional suicide and reverse transcription inhibition, **206**, 495
- tissue-specific expression from Moloney murine leukemia virus-derived retroviral vectors with hybrid LTRs containing murine tyrosinase enhancer/promoter, **214**, 307
- UL6 and UL7, HSV-1, transcript analysis, and association of UL6 protein with viral capsids, **206**, 465
- UL21, pseudorabiesvirus, mutations affecting, role in avirulence of live attenuated Bartha vaccine strain, **212**, 466
- UL21 to UL4, herpes simplex virus, 30-kb region of bovine herpesvirus 1 genome exhibiting colinear gene arrangement with, nucleotide sequence, **210**, 100
- UL39, UL38, and UL37, bovine herpesvirus type 1, sequence analysis, and expression studies of ribonucleotide reductase subunits UL40 and UL39, **212**, 734
- V, J, W, and I, bacteriophage P2, involved in baseplate assembly, sequences, **213**, 109
- vaccinia virus A38L, product identification as 33-kDa integral membrane glycoprotein, **214**, 177
- VA RNA, human and simian adenoviruses, phylogenetic inferences from, **207**, 32
- viral and cellular, transactivation by Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 2-estrogen receptor fusion proteins, **214**, 675
- v-myb*, avian myeloblastosis virus, weak transcriptional activation-induced transformation of QT6 fibroblasts, **208**, 467
- for VP1 of hepatitis A virus, proposed, encoding of protein larger than protein observed in HAV-infected cells and virions, **213**, 671
- vpr*, HIV-1, role in efficient viral replication in mononuclear phagocytes, **206**, 935

**Gene therapy**

- with Harvey murine sarcoma virus retroviral vector using *MDR1* as selectable marker, virus production and foreign gene transduction efficiency, **208**, 621

**Genetic analysis**

- lytic and temperate phages: genetic relationship between temperate *Streptococcus thermophilus* bacteriophage and lytic phages, **212**, 632

**Genetic determinants**

- feline leukemia virus-induced multicentric lymphomas, **214**, 431
- HIV-1 growth in monocyte macrophages, **206**, 646

**Genetic map**

- orf virus, establishment, **212**, 698

**Genetic reassortment**

- Sin Nombre virus by natural occurrence, **214**, 602

**Genome amplification**

tobacco etch potyvirus, role of helper component–proteinase-mediated proteolysis, **209**, 268

**Genome typing**

rice dwarf *Phytoreovirus*, **212**, 724

**Genomic organization**

African swine fever virus strain BA71V, **208**, 249

Borna disease virus, minireview, **210**, 1

chicken anemia virus, **209**, 480

furovirus, heterogeneity: potato mop-top virus RNA3 sequence analysis and gene content, **206**, 701

herpesvirus of turkeys: identification of ORF in long unique region and truncated pp38 homolog in internal repeat, **207**, 205

human herpesvirus type 6 strain U1102, **209**, 29

lettuce infectious yellows virus, **208**, 99

orf virus, high degree of conservation among divergent poxviruses: genetic map establishment, **212**, 698

viral hemorrhagic septicemia virus region containing gene coding for nonstructural protein of unknown function, **212**, 741

**Genomic variability**

hepatitis B virus preS and core regions, frequency in isolates from chronic HBV-infected patients and correlation with disease severity, **208**, 672

**G-H loop**

foot-and-mouth disease virus, VP1, epitope recognition by murine monoclonal antibodies, **210**, 120

**Glucocorticoid receptor**

binding sites, in HIV-1 long terminal repeat, role in steroid-mediated suppression of HIV gene expression, **214**, 512

**Glutathione S-transferase**

tagged HIV-1 gp120, expression, purification, and interaction with CD26, **208**, 142

**N-Glycans**

role in membrane cofactor protein function as measles virus receptor, **210**, 479

**Glycine**

Gly75, and Cys76, conserved residues, role in HIV-1 Vpr function, **210**, 495

**Glycoconjugates**

intermediate forms, detection in herpes simplex virion envelope during transport along exocytic pathway, **214**, 619

**Glycoproteins**

11-kDa, mouse adenovirus type 1 early region 3-encoded, characterization, **208**, 457

33-kDa integral membrane, vaccinia virus A38L gene product identification as, **214**, 177

attachment, pneumonia virus of mice, encoding genes, nucleotide sequence for mouse and tissue culture-passaged strains, **207**, 240

B, human cytomegalovirus, proteolytic processing, mediation by furin, **206**, 746

baculovirus-related, thogoto virus, immune protection abilities, **213**, 249

B and C, bovine herpesvirus type 1, heparin binding, **209**, 230

C

HSV-1 and HSV-2, differential role in viral binding, effect on serotype differences in cell tropism, **214**, 29

respiratory bovine herpesvirus 1 and neurovirulent BHV-5, antigenic variation between, molecular basis, **213**, 558

D

bovine herpesvirus type 1

modulatory function in viral entry, **207**, 429

neutralizing epitopes, fine mapping with type-specific mAb and sequence comparison with BHV-5 gD, **206**, 242

equine herpesvirus type 1, synthesis and processing, **208**, 9

E2

rubella virus, secreted forms, expression and characterization in Sf9 cells, **206**, 736

Sindbis virus, ectodomain mutations, mapping in 6K protein mutant pseudorevertant correcting for aberrant particle formation, **206**, 1027

Ebola virus, mRNA, editing by EBO polymerase and T7 and vaccinia virus polymerases, **214**, 421

**envelope**

feline immunodeficiency virus, role in cell tropism, **206**, 796

G<sub>L</sub>, equine arteritis virus, conserved and nonconserved regions, identification, **214**, 690

gp140, SIV isolate 251, monoclonal antibodies against, specificity and neutralizing capacity, **211**, 339

gp150, expression by Epstein–Barr virus BDLF3 open reading frame, **209**, 108

hepatitis B virus, N-linked glycosylation, role in viral secretion, **213**, 660

HIV-1 cytotoxic T-cell responses specific to, development in SIV–HIV-1-infected monkey, **208**, 770

Rous sarcoma virus, lysosomally targeted, transport, role of transient cell surface expression, **206**, 353

fusion, Newcastle disease virus, depression of syncytia formation by mutations in cytoplasmic domain, **210**, 264

G1

California encephalitis virus, role in *in vitro* and *in vivo* infection, **206**, 945

mediated entry pathway common to California serogroup: bunyvirus tropism, **214**, 339

G1 and G2, Uukuniemi virus, homodimeric association, **211**, 241

gH:gL complex, varicella–zoster virus, cell surface expression and fusion, analysis by laser scanning confocal microscopy, **210**, 429

gI and gE, encoding genes, deletion in, recombinant feline herpesvirus-1 with, as vaccine for feline rhinotracheitis, **214**, 12

gp1

*Ectocarpus siliculosus* virus, amino acid sequence, **206**, 520

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, acid-induced structural changes, pH dependence and kinetics, **209**, 3

gp14, equine herpesvirus type 1, vaccination with recombinant formulations, protective effects against EHV-1 challenge infection in murine model, **208**, 500

gp41, HIV-1, extracellular domain, epitope binding by monoclonal antibodies, **206**, 713

gp64, envelope fusion, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, synthesis, oligomerization, and processing in infected *Lymantria dispar* cells, **209**, 592

gp120, HIV-1

–CD4 covalently crosslinked complexes, monoclonal antibodies raised against, identification of complex-dependent gp120 epitope, **211**, 583

glutathione S-transferase-tagged, expression, purification, and interaction with CD26, **208**, 142

putative binding to galactosylceramide-expressing oligodendrocytes and associated increased intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup>, analysis, **206**, 1084

T-cell line-tropic, effect of amino acid changes in V2 domain, **206**, 878

V3 loop

amino acid substitutions in, role in adaptation to growth of macrophage-tropic clone in transformed T cell lines, **210**, 490

multibranched peptide constructs derived from, inhibition of viral infection via CD4 interaction, **206**, 457

role in restriction of viral entry of T-cell tropic strains in macrophages, **209**, 696

synthetic peptides derived from, enhancement of cell binding and infection, minimal sequence requirements, **206**, 807

- value in molecular transmission studies, **211**, 198
- gp160, simian immunodeficiency virus, processing, effects of mutations in *env* constant regions 3 and 4, **210**, 448
- gpFI, in defined system for *in vitro* bacteriophage  $\lambda$  DNA packaging, **211**, 367
- H, bovine herpesvirus type 1, synthesis and processing, **206**, 651
- major envelope, equine arteritis virus, neutralization site, identification, **207**, 518
- Marburg virus, acylation, **208**, 289
- rabies virus
- long 3' noncoding region lacking pseudogene properties, **206**, 718
  - monoclonal antibodies neutralizing, effect of acidic configuration, **210**, 400
- SU, oncoretroviral, maturation and translocation, effects of mutations in CWLC motif conserved cysteine residues, **206**, 885
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, specific mutations, effects on disease progression in mouse model, **206**, 994
- Glycosaminoglycan**
- heparan sulfate, structural features required in inhibition of herpes simplex virus type 1 binding, analysis with related chemically modified heparin compounds, **206**, 1108
- Glycosylation**
- Kunjin virus E proteins, **206**, 49
- N-Glycosylation**
- lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus envelope proteins, **212**, 512
  - role in
    - hepatitis B virus secretion, **213**, 660
    - paramyxovirus SV5 fusion protein assembly, intracellular transport, and fusion activity, **209**, 250
- Goose parvovirus**
- genome, cloning and partial nucleotide sequencing, and homology to human adeno-associated virus type 2, **210**, 283
  - and muscovy duck parvovirus, nucleotide sequence analysis and common ancestral origin with adeno-associated virus 2, **212**, 562
- G proteins**
- chimeric and truncated, respiratory syncytial virus groups A and B, antigenic analysis, **209**, 70
  - secreted and membrane-bound, in rabies virus DNA vaccine, effect on immune response in mouse, **209**, 569
- 4-Guanidino-2,4-dideoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid**
- inhibition of avian influenza A virus replication, **212**, 323
- 4-Guanidino-Neu5Ac2en**
- influenza virus neuraminidase variant with decreased sensitivity to, generation and characterization, **214**, 475
  - resistance of influenza viruses to, molecular basis, **214**, 642
- Guanosine nucleotides**
- synthesis, inhibition by mycophenolic acid, as strategy for inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication, **211**, 554

## H

**Hantavirus**

- in California, related to hantaviruses causing hantavirus pulmonary syndrome
- complete nucleotide sequences of M and S sequences (deer mouse), **206**, 973
- isolation and initial characterization (deer mouse), **206**, 963
- distinct lineages, coexistence in rodents indigenous to North America, **213**, 122
- prevalence and geographic genetic variation in New World harvest mice: identification of divergent genotype in Costa Rican strain, **207**, 452

**Hantavirus pulmonary syndrome**

- associated Sin Nombre virus, naturally occurring genetic reassortment, **214**, 602

- causative agent Black Creek Canal virus, genetic and serologic analysis (human, rat), **210**, 482

**Harvey murine sarcoma virus**

- based retroviral vector with *MDR1* as selectable marker, virus production and foreign gene transduction efficiency, **208**, 621

**HB receptor**

- sensitivity to N9 influenza neuraminidase activity, **211**, 278

**Helicase**

- related protein, and polymerase-like protein, brome mosaic virus, interaction, biochemical and genetic analysis, **214**, 59

***Helicoverpa armigera* stunt virus**

- larger genomic RNA encoding viral RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequence, **208**, 84

**Helper component–proteinase**

- mediated proteolysis, role in tobacco etch potyvirus genome amplification, **209**, 268

**Helper T cells**

- collaborating in *in vitro* antibody synthesis to three major structural transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus proteins, elicitation by viral nucleoprotein epitope, **212**, 746
- MHC class II-restricted, measles virus nucleoprotein presentation, role of CD46 and effects of viral inactivation, **212**, 255

**Helper viruses**

- role in generation of cucumber mosaic virus satellite RNA hypervariability, **206**, 765

**Hemagglutination**

- adenoviruses Ad35p and Ad34a, fiber gene capacity for, comparison, **206**, 686
- Murray Valley encephalitis virus envelope protein antigenic variants with altered properties, analysis, **211**, 10

**Hemagglutinin**

- avian influenza virus, genes from highly pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains, phylogenetic analysis, **209**, 664
- cleavage site sequences and cleavability, in H5N2 influenza virus, relationship to pathogenicity, **213**, 223
- fowl plague virus, hemagglutinating activity, role of neuraminidase, **212**, 77
- HA2 subunit, influenza A virus A/Udorn/72, detection of influenza A virus-specific H-2<sup>d</sup> restricted cross-reactive cytotoxic T cell epitope, **214**, 445
- highly pathogenic H7 subtype avian influenza virus, carbohydrate addition site, identification, **213**, 276
- influenza A virus, deacylated by site-directed mutagenesis and hydroxylamine treatment, assessment of fusogenic properties, **210**, 20
- influenza B virus, structural analysis with site-directed mutagenesis, **206**, 787
- virulent avian influenza virus, cleavability by subtilisin-like endoproteases, role of amino acid immediately downstream from cleavage site, **210**, 466

**Hemagglutinin–esterase**

- pseudorecombinant mouse hepatitis virus expressing, generation with viral defective-interfering RNA as expression vector, **208**, 319

**Hemagglutinin H**

- measles virus, encoding gene, complementary antisense mRNA sequences, cure of persistently MV-infected cells, **207**, 168

**Hemagglutinin–neuraminidase**

- arainfluenza virus type 2, stalk domain, binding by cell fusion-inhibiting monoclonal antibody (human), **206**, 1117
- human parainfluenza virus

  - type 2, regions important for promotion of cell fusion, identification, **213**, 190
  - type 3 variant, in analysis of neuraminidase role in viral life cycle, **214**, 294

- Newcastle disease virus, role of individual oligosaccharide chains, **212**, 398

- parainfluenzavirus type 1, fusogenicity enhancement by single amino acid change, **209**, 654
- paramyxovirus  
 domain required for promotion of cellular fusion by fusion protein spike, localization, **209**, 457  
 membrane-spanning domain, structural requirements for formation of stable tetramer, **213**, 263
- Sendai virus, interaction with host cytoskeletal and lipid components in infected BHK cells, **209**, 701
- Hematopoiesis**  
 support by bone marrow-adherent cells, effect of *in vitro* infection by HIV-1, **213**, 245
- Hematopoietic cells**  
 Friend murine leukemia virus *Fv4 env* expression in transgenic and bone marrow chimeric mice, correlation with resistance to retroviral infections, **208**, 75
- Heparin**  
 binding by bovine herpesvirus type 1 glycoproteins B and C, and effect on gC-minus virus infectivity, **209**, 230  
 structural features required for inhibition of herpes simplex virus type 1 binding, identification, **206**, 1108
- Hepatitis A virus**  
 cytopathic, infectious cDNA clone: genomic regions associated with rapid replication and cytopathic effect, **212**, 686  
 polyprotein, primary cleavage site, identification and site-directed mutagenesis, effect on infectivity of HAV RNA transcripts, **213**, 213  
 VP1 protein, proposed gene, encoding of protein larger than protein observed in HAV-infected cells and virions, **213**, 671
- Hepatitis B virus**  
 core antigen mutations in hepatomas, accumulation in T-cell epitopes, **212**, 151  
 core promoter, negative regulatory element, cell type-dependent regulation of activity, **214**, 198  
 duck, *see* **Duck hepatitis B virus**  
 enhancer, binding and activation by hepatocyte nuclear factor 3, **207**, 98  
 enhancer II, binding and activation by HNF3, **214**, 371  
 interferon action, mode, recombinant duck interferon as reagent for studies, **212**, 641  
 large surface antigen promoter, SP1-binding site, characterization, **208**, 399  
 large surface protein, myristylation, role in viral infectivity, **213**, 292  
 L protein, retention in 293 cells, role of C-terminal PreS1 sequence, **213**, 57  
 -mevalonate kinase fusion proteins and Mk overexpressed in human hepatoma cell line PLC/PRF/5, enzymatic properties, **208**, 696  
 nucleocapsid promoter, functional hepatocyte nuclear factor 3 binding site, characterization, **208**, 147  
 preS and core regions of viral genome, heterogeneity in isolates from chronic HBV-infected patients, **208**, 672  
 secretion, role of N-linked glycosylation, **213**, 660  
 small envelope proteins lacking cysteines in major antigenic region, secretion and antigenicity, **211**, 535  
 surface protein expression regulation, key role of CCAAT element, **206**, 1155  
 two closely linked precore predominant mutations, mechanism of natural occurrence, **211**, 144
- Hepatitis C virus**  
 core gene products, differential subcellular localization, **213**, 455  
 NS3-NS4-NS5 proteins, linear B-cell epitopes, synthetic peptide modeling, **206**, 666  
 NS3 serine proteinase, *in vitro* assay, **209**, 52  
 RNA, 5'-noncoding region, cellular protein-binding, role in viral replication and pathogenesis, **208**, 723  
 viral attachment, blockage by antibodies in human sera specific to envelope protein E2 hypervariable region 1, **208**, 653
- Hepatocyte nuclear factors**  
 HNF1 and HNF3, relationship in duck hepatitis B virus enhancer, **213**, 231  
 HNF3  
 binding and activation of hepatitis B virus enhancer, **207**, 98  
 binding and activation of hepatitis B virus enhancer II, **214**, 371  
 functional binding site in hepatitis B virus nucleocapsid promoter, characterization, **208**, 147
- Hepatocytes**  
 cultured primary, duck hepatitis B virus in, potent inhibition by recombinant duck interferon, **212**, 641
- HEPT**, *see* 1-[(2-Hydroxyethoxy)methyl]-6-(phenylthio)thymine
- Herpes simplex virus**  
 ICP4 and ICP0 TAATGARAT motifs, positive and negative regulation, **207**, 107  
 ICP27, acidic amino-terminal region, functional homology with varicella-zoster virus ORF4 amino-terminal region, **208**, 376  
 induced DNA amplification, suppression, sequence elements of adenovirus-associated virus *rep* gene required for, **206**, 254  
 induction by free and heteromeric forms of E2F transcription factor, **213**, 624  
 type 1  
 association with ICP4 and ICP0, effect of host cell, **211**, 209  
 binding, heparin structural features required for inhibition, identification, **206**, 1108  
 ganglionic infections, synergistic effects of viral polymerase- and thymidine kinase-inhibiting drugs or mutations, **206**, 263  
 and HSV-2, glycoprotein C, differential role in viral binding, effect on serotype differences in cell tropism, **214**, 29  
 ICP0, functional homology with pseudorabies virus early protein O, **209**, 281  
 immediate-early peptide Vmw110, multimerization and interaction with cellular 135-kDa protein, required sequences, identification, **209**, 174  
 interaction with chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans during infection, **208**, 531  
 latency-associated transcripts, expression in murine trigeminal ganglia, role of cAMP-response element and TATA box, **210**, 141  
 neuroattenuated mutant, in treatment of experimental intracranial murine melanoma, **211**, 94  
 origin-binding protein, substitution by varicella-zoster virus OBP in transient origin-dependent DNA replication assay in Sf9 cells, **206**, 655  
 purified virions, tegument, association with UL37 protein, **206**, 1055  
 ribonucleotide reductase, subunits, intracellular localization of subunits during infection of cultured cells, **213**, 615  
 Tat-inducible thymidine kinase gene, expression, protection of acyclovir-treated CD4 cells from HIV-1 spread by conditional suicide and reverse transcription inhibition, **206**, 495  
 transactivator VP16, DNA-binding derivatives lacking carboxy-terminal acidic activation domain, transcriptional activity, **209**, 19  
 in trigeminal ganglia of latently infected mouse, detection by *in situ* DNA PCR and RNA hybridization, **206**, 633  
 UL6 gene product, transcript analysis and association of encoded product with viral capsid, **206**, 465  
 UL21 to UL4 genes, 30-kb region of bovine herpesvirus 1 genome exhibiting colinear gene arrangement with, nucleotide sequence, **210**, 100  
 UL37 protein, association with tegument of purified virions, **206**, 1055  
 uracil-DNA glycosylase, expression, characterization, and inhibition by 6-(*p*-n-octylanilino)uracil, **211**, 307

- type 1 and 2  
associated 140-kDa RR1 protein, kinase autophosphorylation activity and defective transphosphorylation, **207**, 409  
DNA, latently transcribed regions, altered dinucleotide content, implications for latent RNA expression and DNA structure, **209**, 358
- type 2  
genital infection, subsequent HSV-specific T cells in murine female genital tract, analysis, **212**, 481  
and HSV-1, glycoprotein C, differential role in viral binding, effect on serotype differences in cell tropism, **214**, 29  
humoral immune responses against, generation in murine female genital tract, **206**, 234  
ribonucleotide reductase, large subunit ICP10, intracellular internalization and associated signaling pathways, **210**, 345  
virion envelope, glycoconjugate intermediate forms, detection during transport along exocytic pathway, **214**, 619  
virion host shutoff protein, inhibition of reporter gene expression in absence of other viral gene products, **211**, 491
- Herpesvirus**  
bovine, *see* **Bovine herpesvirus**  
channel catfish, *see* **Channel catfish virus**
- Herpesvirus of turkeys**  
gene organization: identification of ORF in long unique region and truncated pp38 homolog in internal repeat, **207**, 205  
recombinant, expressing infectious bursal disease virus VP2 immunogen, induction of protection against IBDV virulent challenge in chicken, **211**, 481
- Herpesvirus saimiri**  
transformed T lymphocytes, interleukin-2 and IL-4 expression, **208**, 418
- Herpesvirus type 1**, *see* **Equine herpesvirus type 1; Feline herpesvirus type 1**
- Herpesvirus type 6**  
replication, enhancement by HIV-1 *tat* gene (human), **211**, 544  
strain U1102, DNA sequence: structure, coding content, and genome evolution (human), **209**, 29
- Hexapeptides**  
analog of prohead-binding site of bacteriophage T3 packaging protein, in fine structure analysis, **211**, 516
- Hexon**  
encoding gene, and fiber gene, in immunological adenovirus subgenus D variant strains, sequence comparison, **213**, 313
- Hexon assembly**  
100K protein, encoding gene, ovine adenovirus homolog for, sequence, **209**, 400
- HIV**, *see* **Human immunodeficiency virus**
- Holins**  
*Bacillus subtilis* bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29, encoding gene, evolutionary conservation of dual translational start motif, **206**, 479
- Host index**  
alemow, citrus tristeza virus Israeli VT strain-infected, identification of defective RNA molecules (*Citrus macrophylla*), **208**, 383  
baboon, simian retrovirus type D isolated from, characterization (*Papio cynocephalus*), **207**, 292  
barley, brome mosaic virus systemic infection, effects of coding changes in 3a cell-to-cell movement gene (*Hordeum vulgare*), **214**, 464  
barley and *Chenopodium*, biological significance of amino-terminal basic residues of brome mosaic virus coat protein, **211**, 42
- bean  
bean golden mosaic virus complementable and noncomplementable host adaptation defects (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **212**, 263  
bean golden mosaic virus/tomato golden mosaic virus hybrids in, virus- and host-specific adaptations in *BL1* and *BR1* genes (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **214**, 330  
tobacco ringspot virus satellite RNA replication, initiation effectiveness of linear and circular RNA (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **208**, 832  
beet, beet curly top virus pathogenesis, role of L2 and L3 genes (*Beta vulgaris*), **206**, 1044  
beet armyworm, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus passage through larval midgut epithelium (*Spodoptera exigua*), **208**, 328
- bovine  
bovine leukemia virus-induced leukemogenesis, relationship to p53 tumor-suppressor gene mutations, **209**, 676  
bovine papillomavirus type 4 infection, associated T-cell responses to E7 protein and epitope mapping, **206**, 504  
postvaccinal onset of bovine viral diarrhea virus mucosal disease, effects of genetic recombination between viral genotypes 1 and 2, **212**, 259
- brown alga  
*Ectocarpus siliculosus* virus-infected, virus isolation procedure and properties of viral coat protein (*E. siliculosus*), **206**, 520  
*Feldmannia* sp. virus infecting, repetitive DNA element, characterization (*Feldmannia* sp.), **212**, 474  
brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* reovirus transmission via rice plant (*Nilaparvata lugens*), **207**, 303
- cabbage looper  
AcNPV early pathogenesis and dose-mortality relationship in larva (*Trichoplusia ni*), **209**, 561  
fourth instar, orally inoculated with *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus, developmental resistance (*Trichoplusia ni*), **209**, 384
- cat, experimentally induced thymic lymphosarcomas, occurrence of feline leukemia virus variants, **214**, 584
- chicken, pseudorabiesvirus virulence, effects of UL21 gene mutations, **212**, 466
- citrus species, citrus tristeza virus subgenomic RNAs from infected tissues, characterization (*Citrus aurantifolia*, *C. medica*, *C. sinensis*), **208**, 576
- cotton rat  
Black Creek Canal virus infection (*Sigmodon hispidus*), **210**, 482  
bovine adenovirus type 3, pathogenesis and immunogenicity, **213**, 131
- cowpea  
brome mosaic virus systemic infection, effects of coding changes in 3a cell-to-cell movement gene (*Vigna sinensis unguiculata*), **214**, 464  
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus infection spread and host specificity, role of 3a gene (*Vigna sinensis*), **206**, 276  
cucumber, accumulation of cucumber necrosis virus defective interfering RNAs, host effects and essential sequences (*Cucumis sativus*), **210**, 41  
*Cytophlebica leucotreta*, identification of transposon TCI4.7 in *Cydia pomonella* granulosus virus after larval coinfection with CpGV and *C. leucotreta* granulosus virus, **207**, 369  
gorilla, simian foamy virus isolated from, functional and phylogenetic relationship to human and primate foamy viruses (*Gorilla gorilla*), **207**, 217  
gypsy moth, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* nuclear polyhedrosis virus-infected, GP64 envelope fusion protein synthesis, oligomerization, and processing (*Lymantria dispar*), **209**, 592
- hamster  
immune protection abilities of baculovirus-related glycoprotein of thogoto virus, **213**, 249  
measles virus hamster neurotropic strain persistent infection: phosphoprotein hypermutation and altered mRNA editing, **207**, 555
- horse, equine infectious anemia virus replication in macrophages, reduction, correlation with uracil incorporation into viral DNA, **210**, 302

- human  
 Black Creek Canal virus-infected, immunoprecipitation analysis, **210**, 482  
 chronic hepatitis B virus infection, preS and core regions of viral genome in isolates from, heterogeneity and correlation with disease severity, **208**, 672  
 chronic hepatitis C virus infected, serum antibodies to hypervariable region 1, blockage of viral attachment to tissue culture cells, **208**, 653  
 HIV-1-infected  
   bronchoalveolar lavage cells, in analysis of promoter insertion *in vivo*, **208**, 359  
   *nef* and LTR sequence variation, assessment during course of disease progression, **208**, 388  
 HIV-1 subtype D, G, and A/D recombinant transmissions in Sweden, **209**, 136  
 HTLV-II cellular tropism in peripheral blood, analysis with mononuclear cells isolated from patients with high viral load, **206**, 1126  
 respiratory tissues with HPV type 11 latent infection, identification of low-abundance RNA transcripts for viral E1 and E2 proteins, **212**, 285  
 simian virus 40 natural strains, presence in choroid plexus and ependymoma tumors, **212**, 710
- jimsonweed  
 peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus-infected, viral ORFs VII, A, B, and C, functional significance (*Datura stramonium*), **206**, 823  
 tomato spotted wilt virus-infected, identification of RNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity (*Datura stramonium*), **207**, 308
- Leishmania major*, *Leishmania* RNA virus, cDNA and amino acid sequences, **212**, 84
- monkey  
 HIV-1–SIV-infected, development of HIV-1 Env-specific cytotoxic T-cell response (*Macaca mulatta*), **208**, 770  
 infected with partially attenuated simian immunodeficiency virus *nef* deletion mutant, cellular immune response, **212**, 392  
 inoculated with attenuated SIV, limited viral spread and rapid immune response in lymph nodes, **213**, 535  
 lymphocyte-tropic SIV persistent infection in brain, **213**, 600  
 neurovirulence of Sabin type 3 poliovirus temperature-sensitive derivatives, testing methods, **210**, 160  
 poliovirus neurovirulence, effect of mutations accumulating on cultivation of Sabin 2 strain oral vaccine, **209**, 366  
 simian immunodeficiency virus-infected  
   progression to AIDS in, association with replication, tropism, and cytopathic properties of variant virus population (*Macaca nemestrina*), **207**, 528  
   viral neutralization by chimeric macaque/human Fab molecules (*Macaca fascicularis*), **207**, 495  
   viral quaspecies development *in vivo*, requirement of massive viral replication and clearance (*Macaca fascicularis*), **208**, 644
- mosquito  
 California encephalitis virus infection, role of G1 protein (*Aedes dorsalis*), **206**, 945  
 Sindbis virus replication and tissue tropism (*Aedes albopictus*), **212**, 1
- mouse  
 athymic mouse, human foreskin grafts to skin, analysis of moluscum contagiosum virus replication in, **213**, 655  
 B-cell deficient, rotavirus infection and protection against reinfection, resolution, effector functions of antibody and CD8<sup>+</sup> cells, **214**, 387  
 central nervous system, H-2D-restricted cytotoxic lymphocytes in, targeting of Theiler's virus capsid proteins VP1 and VP2, **214**, 91  
 chronically infected with neurotrophic coronavirus, astrocyte activation in spinal cord, **213**, 482  
 E-55+ murine leukemia virus persistent infection, associated anti-virus immune responses and long-term survival, effects of non-H-2-linked genes, **211**, 507  
 experimental intracranial melanoma, treatment with neuroattenuated HSV-1 mutant, **211**, 94  
 foot-and-mouth disease virus challenge, protection by VP1 10-amino-acid linear sequence containing T- and B-cell epitopes, **212**, 614  
 hantavirus prevalence and geographic genetic variation in: identification of divergent genotype in Costa Rican strain (*Reithrodontomys* sp.), **207**, 452  
 herpes simplex virus type 2 genital infection in female, HSV-specific T-cell response, analysis, **212**, 481  
 herpes simplex virus type 2-induced humoral immune response, generation in female genital tract, **206**, 234  
 hMT-c-fos-LTR transgenic, bone tumorigenesis, enhancement by Akv murine leukemia virus, **206**, 85  
 inborn resistance to tick-borne Dhori virus, role of Mx1 and MxA, **211**, 296  
 influenza virus A/WSN inoculation, subsequent isolation and characterization of viral defective interfering RNAs from lung providing protection from lethal infection, **210**, 9  
 Japanese encephalitis virus lethal infection, protection by inoculation with double-subgenomic Sindbis virus recombinants expressing JEV immunogenic proteins, **212**, 587  
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection, prevention by response to CTL escape variants, **211**, 443  
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistent infection in, viral clearance, role of interferon  $\gamma$ , **212**, 244  
 mengo virus infection, with attenuated virus: characterization of neutralization epitopes, **214**, 118  
 mouse hepatitis virus chronic infection, virus evolution during, **209**, 337  
 mouse mammary tumor virus endogenous provirus *Mtv-6* expression and biological activity, **206**, 395  
 murine cytomegalovirus infection, role of viral IE2 protein, **209**, 236  
 murine rotavirus antibody production and protection from reinfection, induction after single oral immunization in neonate, **211**, 474  
 myc- $\kappa$  transgenic and wild-type, lymphomagenesis, enhancement by Akv murine leukemia virus, **206**, 93  
 neurotropic retrovirus CasBrE perinatal infection, prevention by inoculation with Friend murine leukemia virus, **206**, 372  
 poliovirus-sensitive  
   neurovirulence of Sabin type 3 poliovirus temperature-sensitive derivatives, testing methods, **210**, 160  
   in neurovirulence test for oral live poliovaccines, **206**, 1075  
 polyomavirus A2-induced runting in Balb/c and NIH Swiss strains, potentiation by coinfection with Moloney murine leukemia virus: model for mixed virus disease, **212**, 356  
 polyomavirus persistence and reactivation, effects of incomplete immunocompetence, **212**, 268  
 rabies virus infection, immune effector mechanisms for protection, **214**, 398  
 SCID, antibodies to HTLV-II external envelope in, rapid generation by growth of mouse plasmacytomas, **214**, 680  
 Sendai virus infection  
   kinetics of antibody-forming cell response in different anatomical locations, **207**, 287  
   protection by immunization with human parainfluenza virus type 1, **212**, 13  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, effects on requirements for nitric oxide synthesis in macrophages, **212**, 174  
 transgenic and bone marrow chimeras with Friend murine leukemia virus *Fv4-env*-expressing hematopoietic cells: retroviral infection resistance, **208**, 75



- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus-infected  
induced disease, progression, effects of specific glycoprotein mutations, **206**, 994  
neuroinvasion, mechanism, **208**, 662  
vesicular stomatitis virus infection of olfactory neuroepithelium and entry into CNS, early events, **209**, 257  
xenograft system, human papillomavirus type 11 E1<sup>+</sup>E4 and L1 proteins, colocalization at multiple time points, **214**, 259  
nonhuman primates, DNA inoculation *in vivo*, in induction of humoral and cellular immune responses to HIV-1, **211**, 102  
peach, *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus* PE-5 isolate RNA 3, nucleotide sequence (*Prunus persica*), **208**, 349  
pepper, L<sup>3</sup> gene-mediated resistance against tobamoviruses, role of coat protein (*Capsicum chinense*), **209**, 498  
plant families, tomato bushy stunt virus spread in, regulation by nested genes functioning in cell-to-cell movement and host-dependent systemic invasion, **213**, 425  
plants, infected with citrus tristeza virus, multiple species of defective RNA in, identification, **214**, 264  
quinoa  
cherry leafroll virus infection, associated subgenomic RNA (*Chenopodium quinoa*), **211**, 33  
infection with beet necrotic yellow virus RNA, effects of P14 mutations on RNA 2 and coat protein accumulation (*Chenopodium quinoa*), **210**, 73  
potexvirus-infected, coat protein, subcellular immunolocalization (*Chenopodium quinoa*), **214**, 314  
recombinant brome mosaic virus infectivity, stability, and activity (*Chenopodium quinoa*), **208**, 370  
rabbit  
CD4 transgenic and normal, apoptosis of lymphocytes from, effect of HIV-1, **213**, 450  
immune response to cottontail rabbit papillomavirus E2 protein, association with tumor regression, **208**, 298  
rabbitpox virus pathogenesis, role of 35-kDa major secreted protein, **206**, 591  
rat  
Borna disease virus inoculation with high-dose attenuated virus, induction of protection against Borna disease, **206**, 426  
murine coronavirus JHMV neurovirulence for, localization of determinant on S1 subunit, **208**, 67  
murine leukemia virus infection, effects of adoptive immune transfers, **211**, 408  
red deer, parapoxvirus isolated from, evidence for inclusion in genus parapoxvirus (*Cervus elaphus*), **208**, 812  
rice, protoplasts, infection with rice yellow mottle virus full-length cDNA clone (*Oryza sativa*), **206**, 108  
rodents indigenous to North America, coexistence of distinct hantaviruses (*Microtus* spp., *Peromyscus* spp., *Reithrodontomys megakalotis*), **213**, 122  
sheep  
bovine leukemia virus-induced leukemogenesis, relationship with p53 tumor-suppressor gene mutations, **209**, 676  
infection with maedi-visna virus strain EV1, LTR variation *in vivo*, **208**, 343  
soybean, peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus-infected, viral ORFs VII, A, B, and C, functional significance (*Glycine max*), **206**, 823  
swine  
foot-and-mouth disease virus  
immunodominance of major antigenic site, **206**, 298  
polyclonal antibodies to, reactivity to synthetic peptides of VP1 G-H loop, **210**, 120  
gnotobiotic model, in identification of rotavirus group A genes associated with virulence and host range restriction, **209**, 274  
pseudorabiesvirus virulence, effects of UL21 gene mutations, **212**, 466  
tobacco  
alfalfa mosaic virus  
infection, replicase-mediated resistance (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **207**, 467  
RNA synthesis, regulatory role of viral coat protein (*Nicotiana* sp.), **208**, 583  
bean golden mosaic virus/tomato golden mosaic virus hybrids in, virus- and host-specific adaptations in *BL1* and *BR1* genes (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **214**, 330  
beet curly top virus  
DNA replication, strain-specific determinants (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **206**, 904  
pathogenesis, role of L2 and L3 genes (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **206**, 1044  
beet necrotic yellow virus RNA infection, effects of P14 mutations on RNA 2 and coat protein accumulation (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **210**, 73  
cherry leafroll virus infection, associated subgenomic RNA (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **211**, 33  
cucumber mosaic virus-infected  
accumulation of defective interfering RNAs, host effects and essential sequences (*Nicotiana benthamiana*, *N. clevelandii*), **210**, 41  
accumulation of helper virus RNA and associated proteins, effects of satellite RNA (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **208**, 58  
viral RNA trafficking in, potentiation by viral 3a protein (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **207**, 345  
cucumber necrosis virus and defective interfering RNA/cDNA coinfections, DI RNA dimers formed during, characterization and biological activity (*Nicotiana clevelandii*), **207**, 282  
cymbidium ringspot virus resistance, in transgenic plants expressing full-length viral replicase gene, characterization (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **212**, 240  
cymbidium ringspot virus satellite RNA mutants in, replication (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **206**, 1092  
inoculation with cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus genomic and defective interfering RNA transcripts, subsequent generation of DI RNA dimers (*Nicotiana benthamiana*, *N. clevelandii*), **207**, 510  
protoplasts, cherry leafroll virus accumulation, reduction by transient expression of viral antisense RNA and coat protein-encoding sequences (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **208**, 132  
red clover necrotic mosaic virus movement protein-transformed, viral movement in, role of virion formation (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **212**, 607  
satellite tobacco mosaic virus RNA accumulation and systemic movement, effects of mutations in 5' and coat protein ORFs (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **212**, 121  
tobacco etch virus cell-to-cell and long distance movement, effects of capsid protein mutations (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **206**, 1007  
tobacco mosaic virus infection  
associated chlorosis, role of single nucleotide change in viral coat protein gene, **207**, 234  
conferral of coat protein-mediated resistance by PM<sub>2</sub> assembly-defective mutant, **208**, 485  
susceptibility, effects of defective movement protein and functional analog (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **206**, 307  
tobacco mosaic virus-mediated programmed cell death, role of serine/threonine protein phosphatase (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **207**, 460  
tobamovirus and dianthovirus, movement proteins, functional homology (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **213**, 38  
tomato bushy stunt virus-infected, replicase protein coordinate expression and membrane association (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **208**, 365

- tomato bushy stunt virus protein accumulation, effect of defective interfering RNA and implication for disease attenuation (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **211**, 324
- tomato golden mosaic virus complementable and noncomplementable host adaptation defects (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **212**, 263
- tomato spotted wilt virus-infected, tubular structures, induction by viral nonstructural Nsm protein (*Nicotiana rustica*), **214**, 485
- transformed with 54-kDa region of pepper mild mottle virus replicase gene, resistance responses against viral infection (*Nicotiana benthamiana*), **211**, 170
- transgenic
- expressing cucumber mosaic virus 3a gene, complementation of virus movement (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **209**, 188
  - for tobacco vein mottling virus, potato virus X/potyviral synergism, mediation by 5' proximal potyviral sequences (*Nicotiana tabacum*), **206**, 583
- tobacco budworm larva, AcNPV early pathogenesis and dose-mortality relationship (*Heliothis virescens*), **209**, 561
- tomato
- potato spindle tuber viroid
    - infection, symptom expression and viroid replication, suppression by pathogenicity domain-stabilizing mutations (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), **208**, 554
    - pathogenicity, interdependence with viroid replicability (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), **209**, 60
  - tomato black ring nepovirus RNA-1-encoded polyprotein, proteolytic activity, functional characterization (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), **206**, 362
- Trichomonas vaginalis*, *T. vaginalis* virus T1-infected, double-stranded satellite RNA in, identification, **208**, 189
- trout, leukocyte proliferation, stimulation by viral hemorrhagic septicemia virus G and N cDNA-derived protein sequences with individual fish variation (*Onchorynchus mykiss*), **212**, 348
- tuatara, highly divergent retroviral sequence from, isolation and characterization (*Sphenodon*), **210**, 206
- woodchuck, hepatocellular carcinoma B3N locus, recurrence of woodchuck hepatitis virus integration, **214**, 229
- yeast strain GGY1:171, tobacco vein mottling virus coat protein and genome-linked protein in, interaction with viral polymerase, **214**, 159
- zucchini squash, accumulation of cucumber mosaic virus helper virus RNA and associated proteins, effects of satellite RNA (*Cucurbita pepo*), **208**, 58
- Host range**
- bean golden mosaic virus and tomato golden mosaic virus, analysis, **212**, 263
  - bipartite geminiviruses, and pathogenicity, role of BR1 and BL1 movement proteins, **207**, 191
  - brome mosaic virus systemic infection, effects of coding changes in 3a cell-to-cell movement gene, **214**, 464
  - human rotavirus, associated genes, identification in gnotobiotic piglet model, **209**, 274
- Host specificity**
- cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus infection and cell-to-cell spread, role of 3a gene, **206**, 276
- HPV**, see **Human papillomavirus**
- HSV**, see **Herpes simplex virus**
- HTLV**, see **Human T-cell lymphotropic virus**
- Human adenovirus type 2**
- fiber, receptor-binding domain, localization of antigenic sites, **214**, 110
- Human foamy virus**
- close functional relatedness of chimpanzee foamy virus to, revealed by infectious proviral clones of SFVcpz generated by long PCR, **214**, 685
  - in construction of replication-competent retroviral vectors directing high-level expression of foreign genes, **210**, 167
  - gene expression and infectivity, effect of promoter II TATA box mutation, **206**, 601
  - reverse transcriptase and ribonuclease H domains, molecular biological characterization, **213**, 97
- Human immunodeficiency virus**
- E-55+ murine leukemia virus as murine model for persistent infection, antiviral immune responses and long-term survival, effects of non-*H-2*-linked genes, **211**, 507
  - integrase, conserved central domain, activities and substrate specificity, **206**, 448
  - NF- $\kappa$ B-independent promoter domain activity, and Sp1 phosphorylation, in T lymphocytes, induction by okadaic acid, **208**, 753
  - TAR RNA, binding activity of full-length and R-domain forms of interferon-inducible RNA-dependent protein kinase R: determination of dissociation constants, **206**, 511
  - transition from latent to productive infection, viral RNA expression, single cell transcript analysis, **206**, 16
- type 1**
- BaL and IIB strains, infectivity in primary human neuroblasts, **210**, 221
  - different strains, V3 loop synthetic peptides from, induction of cross-reactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes, **211**, 261
  - DNA expressing HIV-1 Env and noninfectious HIV-1 particles, induced antibody response in mouse, **209**, 147
  - DNA synthesis in infected CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells and monocytes, comparison, **206**, 731
  - effect on apoptosis of lymphocytes from human CD4 transgenic and normal rabbits, **213**, 450
  - efficient replication in mononuclear phagocytes, role of *vpr*, **206**, 935
  - envelope V1 and V2 regions, virus spread-related effect on replication efficiency in macrophages, **213**, 70
- env gene**
- derived antisense RNA, 19-kDa protein encoded by, recognition in sera of HIV-infected individuals, **206**, 196
  - from individuals infected from same source, sequence distances between, implications for study of transmission events, **211**, 198
  - and Epstein-Barr virus, lack of pseudotype formation in productively coinfecting B lymphoblastoid cells, **209**, 643; *erratum*, **212**, 757
  - foscarnet-resistant strain, characterization, **212**, 47
  - frequency of interferon- $\alpha$  cells responding to, **204**, 1; *erratum*, **206**, 1159; **207**, 342
  - gene expression in central nervous system, role of neurodevelopmental changes, analysis in transgenic mouse, **210**, 361
  - gp41, extracellular domain, epitope binding by monoclonal antibodies, **206**, 713
- gp120**
- CD4 covalently crosslinked complexes, monoclonal antibodies raised against, identification of complex-dependent gp120 epitope, **211**, 583
  - glutathione S-transferase-tagged, expression, purification, and interaction with CD26, **208**, 142
  - putative binding to galactosylceramide-expressing oligodendrocytes and associated increased intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup>, analysis, **206**, 1084
  - V3 loop-derived
    - multibranched peptide constructs, inhibition of viral infection via CD4 interaction, **206**, 457
    - synthetic peptides enhancing cell binding and infection, minimal sequence requirements, **206**, 807
- group O provirus HIV-1<sub>VALJ</sub>**, highly defective: role of local sequence determinants in G→A hypermutation during negative-strand viral DNA synthesis, **208**, 601

- growth in monocyte macrophages, genetic determinants, **206**, 646
- HEPT derivative resistance, generation by mutations at multiple sites in HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, **210**, 186
- and HIV-2, and SIV types, poly(A)signal, conservation of hairpin structure, **207**, 276
- host cell-dependent *gag* gene mutant, generation and characterization, **212**, 251
- and HTLV-I, LTRs, directed expression of genes in murine cells, effect of transfected human PKR, **214**, 653
- humoral and cellular immune responses in nonhuman primates, induction by *in vivo* DNA inoculation, **211**, 102
- infected mononuclear phagocytes, arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release from, relationship with viral replication and TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-2 production, **208**, 590
- infection of choriocarcinoma cell lines, role of membrane CD4 and Fc receptors in viral entry, **208**, 784
- inhibitor-escape mutant, infectivity, impairment after single point mutation in POL gene, **210**, 212
- integrase, high-affinity RNA ligands to, isolation from random pool, **209**, 327
- integrase-defective, self-limiting cell type-dependent replication in human primary macrophages, **208**, 242
- integrase mutants, analysis, **211**, 332; *erratum*, **213**, 680; **211**, 332
- integrated LTR vectors, and HTLV-I LTR-lacZ integrated vectors, in Jurkat T-cell clones, response to T-cell activation, **209**, 633
- long terminal repeat, glucocorticoid receptor binding sites, role in steroid-mediated suppression of HIV gene expression, **214**, 512
- macrophage-tropic clone HIV-1<sub>SF162</sub>, variant R3H, adaptation to growth in transformed T-cell lines, role of V3 loop amino acid substitutions, **210**, 490
- mutant with decreased sensitivity to proteinase inhibitor Ro 31-8959, characterization, **206**, 527
- Nef<sup>-</sup> phenotype manifestation, role of virus and host components, **213**, 158
- Nef protein
- downregulation of CD4 surface expression, role of CD4 Ick-binding domain, **207**, 338
  - mediated downregulation of CD4, relationship to Nef-enhanced viral propagation *in vitro*, **212**, 451
- nonproducer variant, transfected HeLa CD4<sup>+</sup> cells, HIV susceptibility, effect of full expression of proviral DNA, **206**, 76
- pol* gene, hairpin ribozyme targeted to, *in vitro* and *in vivo* characterization, **206**, 381
- Pr160<sup>*gag-pol*</sup>, *in vivo* processing in acutely infected cultured human T cells, **214**, 624
- promoter insertion *in vivo*, analysis in bronchoalveolar lavage cells, **208**, 359
- protease
- enhancement by HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, **206**, 387
  - overexpression, increased intracellular cleavage of Gag and reduction of viral infectivity, **206**, 854
- protease flap, side chain at position 48, role in substrate specificity, **207**, 475
- replication in intestinal cells, restriction, genetic control by *gag-pol* region of HIV-1 genome, **207**, 160
- Rev, activation domain, structural and functional analogy to SIV-mac239 Rev protein activation domain, **211**, 290
- Rev and transdominant Rev protein, trafficking in living cells, analysis with green fluorescent protein fusions, **213**, 439
- RNA, alternative splicing, role of 5' splice sites and competing suboptimal 3' splice sites, **213**, 373
- RNA 5' regions, nonsufficiency for encapsidation, implications for HIV-1 packaging signal, **212**, 718
- sequentially derived isolates, *nef* and LTR sequence variation, **208**, 388
- and SIV, replication in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell lines, effect of interferon, **214**, 379
- SIV-infected rhesus monkey, development of HIV-1 Env-specific cytotoxic T-cell responses, **208**, 770
- spread in acyclovir-treated CD4 cells, protection by Tat-inducible HSV-1 thymidine kinase gene expression, **206**, 495
- subtype D, G, and A/D recombinant, transmissions in Sweden, biological and molecular characterization, **209**, 136
- subtype D Zairian isolate NDK, fusogenic determinants, **209**, 649
- susceptibility of human bone marrow stromal cells, **208**, 779
- tat*
- activation domain, zinc finger protein HT2A interacting with, identification, **209**, 347
  - enhancement of human herpesvirus type 6 replication, **211**, 544
- Tat protein
- activation in rodent cells, role of TAR sequences, **206**, 690
  - and DNA sequence-specific transcriptional activators, functional similarities, **206**, 1150
  - interaction with interferon-induced dsRNA-dependent kinase PKR, **213**, 413
  - transactivation of HIV-2 LTR via TAR RNA element lacking dinucleotide bulge binding sites, **206**, 673
- Tat<sup>-</sup> protein, infection and replication: genetic analyses of LTR and *tat* mutations in primary and long-term human lymphoid cells, **211**, 157
- T-cell line-tropic
- gp120 function, effects of the amino acid changes in V2 domain, **206**, 878
  - isolate NL4-3, restricted replication in HL-60 cells, **206**, 641
  - mediated cell fusion and viral entry in macrophages, restriction by V3 loop, **209**, 696
- virtually full-length provirus of diverse subtypes, recovery from primary virus cultures using PCR, **213**, 80
- in vitro* infection of bone marrow-adherent cells, effect on ability to support hematopoiesis, **213**, 245
- Vpr protein
- domains involved in subcellular localization, analysis, **212**, 331
  - function, role of conserved dipeptide Gly75 and Cys76, **210**, 495
  - incorporation into virion, N-terminal acidic domain residues essential for, identification, **207**, 297
  - stability and incorporation into viral particles, role of C-terminal domain, **214**, 647
- Vpu protein
- expression, effects on intracellular membrane trafficking pathway in mammalian cells, **213**, 639
  - induced CD4 degradation: role of alpha-helix structure in CD4 proximal cytoplasmic region in antigen sensitivity, **209**, 615
  - wild-type, inhibition of viral production by matrix-deficient *gag* mutant, **208**, 808
- type 1 and 2
- replication in human lymphocytes and macrophages, inhibition by polymerase substrate depletion, **211**, 554
  - sensitivity to CD4-expressing macaque cell line sMAGI, **213**, 386
  - and SIV types, poly(A)signal, conservation of hairpin structure, **207**, 276; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- type 2
- LTR, transactivation by HIV-1 Tat protein via TAR RNA element lacking dinucleotide bulge binding sites, **206**, 673
  - Nef<sup>-</sup> phenotype manifestation, role of virus and host components, **213**, 158
- Human JC polyomavirus**
- in analysis of transcriptional regulation, review, **213**, 283
- Human papillomavirus**
- E6 protein, directed mutations: abrogation of p53-mediated cell cycle arrest correlated with p53 binding and degradation *in vitro*, **208**, 111
  - E7 oncoprotein, dimerization *in vivo*, **214**, 289
  - and vaccinia virus, recombinants, induction of serum IgG, IgM, and mucosal IgA antibodies after immunization in mouse, **206**, 174

**Human papillomavirus type 1A**

DNA, replication, stimulation by mulimerized AT-rich palindromic sequence, **214**, 301

**Human papillomavirus type 5**

epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated, in benign lesions, differentiation-dependent transcription, **214**, 245

**Human papillomavirus type 6**

virus-like particles, synthesis and assembly in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, **206**, 126

**Human papillomavirus type 6A**

sequence determination and assembly of virus-like particles in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **209**, 506

**Human papillomavirus type 6B**

L2 protein, nuclear targeting and accumulation, required sequences for, **213**, 321

**Human papillomavirus type 11**

cottontail rabbit, and bovine type 1, neutralizing antibodies to, induction by anti-idiotypic antibodies, **210**, 292

E1\*E4 and L1 proteins, colocalization in mouse xenograft system at multiple time points, **214**, 259

latently infected respiratory tissues, low-abundance RNA transcripts for E1 and E2 proteins in, identification (human), **212**, 285

postattachment neutralization by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, **207**, 136

**Human papillomavirus type 16**

capsid proteins, produced from recombinant Semliki Forest virus, assembly into virus-like particles, **214**, 349

E2 protein and subdomains expressed in insect cells, characterization, **211**, 418

E5 protein, expression, detection, and stable complex formation with transmembrane proteins in COS cells, **211**, 227

E6 protein, mutational analysis: transformation function for human cells and degradation of p53 *in vitro*, **212**, 535

E7 gene expression levels, correlation with transforming potential, **207**, 260

epithelial-specific enhancer, activation by Oct-1 via synergistic interaction with NF1 at conserved composite regulatory element, **207**, 77

and HPV 31, capsid protein genes, sequence variation, **214**, 664

virus-like particles, synthesis and assembly in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, **206**, 126

**Human papillomavirus type 31**

and HPV 16, capsid protein genes, sequence variation, **214**, 664

**Human papillomavirus type 31B**

E1\*E4 proteins, cell differentiation-dependent expression in epithelial cells bearing HPV type 31b episomes, **206**, 679

enhancer, transcriptional activity, regulation via synergistic interaction of AP1 with cellular factors, **211**, 184

**Human parainfluenza virus**

type 2, hemagglutinin–neuraminidase protein, regions important for promoting cell fusion, identification, **213**, 190

type 3

hemagglutinin–neuraminidase, domain required for promotion of cellular fusion by fusion protein spike, localization, **209**, 457

life cycle, role of neuraminidase, **214**, 294

**Human respiratory syncytial virus**

P protein, transcriptional activity, effect of phosphorylation of Ser232, **213**, 405

**Human rhinovirus type 2**

proteinase, role in picornavirus 2A proteinase-mediated stimulation of internal initiation of translation, **213**, 549

**Human T-cell lymphotropic virus**

Tax protein, and NF- $\kappa$ B/I $\kappa$ B transcription complex, molecular interactions, **214**, 3

type I

expression in lymphocytes, role of cellular stress response, **208**, 816

and HIV-1, LTRs, directed expression of genes in murine cells, effect of transfected human PKR, **214**, 653

integrated LTR-lacZ vectors, and HTLV-I LTR integrated vectors, in Jurkat T-cell clones, response to T-cell activation, **209**, 633

putative cell surface receptor, regional localization to human chromosome 17q23.2–17q25.3, **212**, 196

Rex response element, activation of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and p68 kinase, **206**, 913

Tax protein, interactions with NF- $\kappa$ B2 and protein products p52 and p100, **206**, 1066

type II

cellular tropism

in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from patients with high viral load, **206**, 1126

susceptibility of human lymphocyte CD4<sup>+</sup> and CD8<sup>+</sup> subpopulations *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **210**, 441

external envelope proteins, antibodies against, rapid generation by growth of mouse plasmacytomas in SCID mouse, **214**, 680

*gag* gene translation efficiency, modulation of ribosomal frameshifting frequency, **208**, 312

X region, proteins produced by mRNAs spliced into, expression and characterization, **209**, 445

**Hybridization**

RNA, *see* RNA hybridization

**1-[(2-Hydroxyethoxy)methyl]-6-(phenylthio)thymine**

and derivatives, HIV-1 resistance to, generation by reverse transcriptase mutations at multiple sites, **210**, 186

**Hydroxylamine**

and site-directed mutagenesis, deacylation of influenza A virus hemagglutinin by, effect on fusogenic properties, **210**, 20

**Hydroxyl groups**

vicinal, in template RNA, oxidation, effect on interaction between RNA-dependent RNA polymerase of alfalfa mosaic virus and template, **213**, 650

**Hypermutations**

G→A

erratic, in complete caprine arthritis–encephalitis virus provirus, sequence, **209**, 297

in HIV-1<sub>VAU</sub> provirus, role of local sequence determinants during negative-strand viral DNA synthesis, **208**, 601

**Hypervariability**

cucumber mosaic virus satellite RNA, role of helper virus and initial sequence context, **206**, 765

**I**

ICAM, *see* Cell adhesion molecules, ICAM

**Immortalization**

adenovirus E1A in human cells, and Ad virus infection, subsequent E1A gene expression, comparative effects on NK cell killing, **210**, 421

**Immune cells**

murine leukemia virus-specific, effects of immune transfer on viral infection in rat, **211**, 408

**Immune memory**

CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells for Sendai virus: relationship between T-cell numbers and activation phenotype, **210**, 179

**Immune responses**

to cell-culture-attenuated Borna disease virus after inoculation in weanling rat, **206**, 426

cellular

to cottontail rabbit papillomavirus E2 protein, association with tumor regression, **208**, 298

to herpes simplex virus type 2 genital infection in female mouse, **212**, 481

to partially attenuated simian immunodeficiency virus *nef* deletion mutant in rhesus monkey, **212**, 392

- cytotoxic T cell, to HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein, development in HIV-1–SIV-infected rhesus monkey, **208**, 770
- to E-55+ murine leukemia virus in persistently infected mouse, effects of non-*H-2*-linked genes, **211**, 507
- humoral, HSV-specific, induction after murine female urogenital HSV-2 infection, **206**, 234
- humoral and cellular, to HIV-1 in nonhuman primates, induction by *in vivo* DNA inoculation, **211**, 102
- MHC-I-restricted, to measles virus nucleocapsid protein, induction by replication-deficient adenovirus vector in murine model, **210**, 456
- mucosal, in mouse immunized with vaccinia virus–HPV recombinants, **206**, 174
- for protection against rabies virus, mechanism, **214**, 398
- protective, conferral by baculovirus-related glycoprotein of thogoto virus, **213**, 249
- to rabies virus DNA vaccine, role of promoter and antigen form and cellular location in vector construct (mouse), **209**, 569
- to Sendai virus infection in mouse: kinetics of antibody-forming cell response in different anatomical locations, **207**, 287
- to SIV, induction in lymph nodes of macaques after inoculated with attenuated virus, **213**, 535
- Immunity**
- bovine herpesvirus type 1, role of major tegument protein VP8, **206**, 413
- Immunization, see also Inoculation; Vaccination**
- human parainfluenza virus type 1 in infant mouse, subsequent protection from Sendai virus infection (human), **212**, 13
- recombinant herpesvirus of turkey expressing infectious bursal disease virus VP2 immunogen in chicken, induction of protection against IBDV virulent challenge, **211**, 481
- single oral, murine rotavirus, in neonatal mouse, subsequent long-term production of rotavirus antibodies and protection against reinfection, **211**, 474
- Immunocompetence**
- incomplete, effects on polyomavirus persistence and reactivation in mouse, **212**, 268
- Immunodominance**
- associated regions in gE envelope protein of varicella–zoster virus, identification, **214**, 531
- foot-and-mouth disease major antigenic site, direct evaluation in natural host, **206**, 298
- Immunofluorescence**
- indirect, in analysis of intracellular localization of HSV-1 ribonucleotide reductase subunits during infection of cultured cells, **213**, 615
- Immunogenicity**
- bovine adenovirus type 3 in cotton rat, **213**, 131
- Immunogens**
- VP2, infectious bursal disease virus, recombinant herpesvirus of turkey expressing, induction of protection against IBDV virulent challenge in chicken, **211**, 481
- Immunoglobulins**
- anti-Ig, induction of Epstein–Barr virus lytic cycle in lymphoma cells, blockage by cyclosporin A and FK506, **209**, 225
- IgG, IgM, and mucosal IgA antibodies, generation in serum of mouse immunized with HPV–vaccinia virus recombinants, **206**, 174
- Immunolocalization**
- subcellular, coat protein of potexviruses in infected *Chenopodium quinoa*, **214**, 314
- Immunosuppression**
- placental, implications of abundant expression of endogenous retroviral envelope protein in human placental trophoblasts, **211**, 589
- Infection, see also Latency**
- abortive, influenza A virus in Vero cells, **212**, 225
- AcNPV in Sf9 cells, IE1 protein expression, **209**, 99
- acute and persistent, lymphocytic choriomeningitis, prevention by host response to CTL escape variants, **211**, 443
- adenovirus in human cells, and E1A transfection, subsequent E1A gene expression in, effects on susceptibility to NK cell killing, **210**, 421
- alfalfa mosaic virus, initiation, role of coat protein N-terminal basic amino acids, **208**, 405
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus in *Spodoptera exigua* larva, viral passage through midgut epithelium, **208**, 328
- BK virus in urinary tract tumors, effect of DNA rearrangements, **214**, 273
- bovine herpesvirus type 1, role of major tegument protein VP8, **206**, 413
- bovine papillomavirus type 4 in cattle
- associated T-cell responses to E7 protein and epitope mapping, **206**, 504
- prevention by vaccination with N-terminus of L2, **211**, 204
- California encephalitis virus *in vitro* and *in vivo*, role of G1 protein, **206**, 945
- chronic, hepatitis B virus, maintenance, role of core antigen mutations, **212**, 151
- chronic demyelinating, with mouse hepatitis virus, virus evolution during, **209**, 337
- citrus tristeza virus in *Citrus* spp., viral subgenomic RNA, characterization, **208**, 576
- cucumber mosaic virus and defective interfering RNA coinfection, with synthetic transcripts of cDNAs, DI RNA dimers formed during, characterization and biological activity, **207**, 282
- Epstein–Barr virus
- in CR2-transfected epithelial cells, in detection of MHC class II on virion, **213**, 147
- de novo*, in human thymocytes, associated replicative viral gene transcription: simultaneous expression of BZLF-1 and repressor RAZ, **208**, 685
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, and viral gene expression, effect of protease C3 expression, **212**, 111
- herpes simplex virus in mouse, latent, detection of viral sequences in trigeminal ganglia by *in situ* DNA PCR and RNA hybridization, **206**, 633
- herpes simplex virus type 1
- in BHK cells, intracellular localization of viral ribonucleotide reductase subunits during, **213**, 615
- ganglionic, synergistic effects of viral polymerase- and thymidine kinase-inhibiting drugs or mutations, **206**, 263
- interaction with chondroitin sulfate in absence of heparan sulfate, **208**, 531
- in murine trigeminal ganglia, latency-associated transcript expression, role of cAMP-response element and TATA box, **210**, 141
- herpes simplex virus type 2
- in female urogenital mucosa, subsequent HSV-specific antibody-secreting cell response, **206**, 234
- genital, subsequent HSV-specific T cells in murine female genital tract, analysis, **212**, 481
- HIV, transition from latent to productive infection, viral RNA expression, *in situ* hybridization-based single cell transcript analysis, **206**, 16
- HIV-1
- associated expression of 19-kDa protein encoded by antisense RNA derived from viral ENV gene, **206**, 196
- in CEM cells, inhibition by gp120 V3 loop-derived multibranching peptide construct interaction with CD4, **206**, 457
- in choriocarcinoma cell lines, role of membrane CD4 and Fc receptors in viral entry, **208**, 784
- human bone marrow stromal cell susceptibility, **208**, 779
- in MOLT-3 cells, enhancement by V3 loop-derived synthetic peptides, minimal sequence requirements, **206**, 807

- spread in acyclovir-treated CD4 cells, protection by Tat-inducible HSV-1 thymidine kinase gene expression, **206**, 495
- homologous rotavirus in mouse model, analysis, **207**, 143
- host-dependent systemic, tomato bushy stunt virus, nested genes functioning in, regulation of viral spread, **213**, 425
- influenza A virus
- suppression by neuraminidase-resistant *N*-thioacetylneuraminic acid acrylamide copolymer, **212**, 340
  - WSN strain, lethal, defective interfering RNAs providing protection from, isolation from murine lung and characterization: subset of inoculum DI RNAs, **210**, 9
- latent, HPV type 11 in respiratory tissues, low-abundance RNA transcripts for E1 and E2 proteins in, identification (human), **212**, 285
- lethal, Japanese encephalitis virus in mouse, protection by inoculation with double-subgenomic Sindbis virus recombinants expressing JEV immunogenic proteins, **212**, 587
- measles virus, in C6 and Vero cells, persistent, cure with mRNAs complementary to viral N or H genes, **207**, 168
- mengo virus in mouse, with attenuated virus: characterization of neutralization epitopes, **214**, 118
- mixed virus, model: polyomavirus A2-induced runting in Balb/c and NIH Swiss mice potentiated by coinfection with Moloney murine leukemia virus, **212**, 356
- murine leukemia virus in rat, effects of adoptive immune transfers, **211**, 408
- murine rotavirus in mouse
- reinfection, protection after single oral immunization with murine RV in neonate, **211**, 474
  - resolution, and protection against reinfection, effector functions of antibody and CD8<sup>+</sup> cells, **214**, 387
- natural, with chimpanzee lentivirus, virologic and serologic characterization, **211**, 312
- papillomavirus virions in cultured cells, early phase, **214**, 167
- pepper mild mottle tobamovirus in *Nicotiana benthamiana*, effects of transformation with 54-kDa region of viral replicase gene, **211**, 170
- perinatal, neurotropic retrovirus CasBrE in mouse, prevention by inoculation with Friend murine leukemia virus, **206**, 372
- persistent
- E-55+ murine leukemia virus in mouse, associated anti-virus immune responses and long-term survival, effects of non-*H*-2-linked genes, **211**, 507
  - lymphocyte-tropic SIV in rhesus monkey brain, **213**, 600
  - lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in mouse, viral clearance, role of interferon  $\gamma$ , **212**, 244
  - poliovirus, subsequent selective permissivity to wild-type Mahoney and partial resistance to attenuated Sabin 1 strains in cured HEp-2c cell clones, **212**, 309
  - polyomavirus in mouse, effects of incomplete immunocompetence, **212**, 268
  - reovirus serotype 3 in B-cell hybridoma, eradication by passage in medium with anti-reovirus antibodies, **212**, 272
- phage  $\phi$ 29 in *Bacillus subtilis*, associated expression of viral promoters: transcription regulation, **207**, 23
- poliovirus, K562 cell strain response, comparison, **213**, 7
- productive, subgroup C adenovirus, metabolism of small cellular RNA species during, **206**, 100
- Puumala virus in human monocytes/macrophages, effects of interferon- $\alpha$  and cell differentiation, **206**, 8
- rabies virus in mouse, immune effector mechanisms for protection, **214**, 398
- and replication, Tat<sup>-</sup> HIV-1: genetic analyses of LTR and *tat* mutations in primary and long-term human lymphoid cells, **211**, 157
- retroviral, resistance to in transgenic and bone marrow chimeric mice, correlation with Friend murine leukemia virus *FV4 env* expression by hematopoietic cells, **208**, 75
- rotavirus in murine L cells, enhancement by dansylcadaverine and cytochalasin D, **212**, 429
- Sendai virus in mouse
- antibody-forming cell response, kinetics in different anatomical locations, **207**, 287
  - protection conferred by immunization with human parainfluenza virus type 1, **212**, 13
- SIV in central nervous system: selection of homogeneous *env* quasi-species in brain after serial passage, **212**, 458
- systemic, brome mosaic virus, host range, effect of coding changes in 3a cell-to-cell movement gene, **214**, 464
- tick-borne encephalitis virus, effects on requirements for nitric oxide synthesis in murine macrophages, **212**, 174
- vaccinia virus K3L<sup>-</sup> and E3L<sup>-</sup> mutants in L929 cells, interferon sensitivity patterns, **210**, 254
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus in mouse model, associated disease progression, effects of specific glycoprotein mutations, **206**, 994
- vesicular stomatitis virus in murine olfactory neuroepithelium, and entry in central nervous system, early events, **209**, 257
- Infectious bronchitis virus**
- 1a/1b polyprotein, proteolytic processing, ORF 1a-encoding proteinase domain responsible for, characterization and mutational analysis, **209**, 420
  - IBV-Beaudette and IBV-M41, recombination in, evidence, **213**, 569
- Infectious bursal disease virus**
- serotype I and II strains, genomic dsRNA segments, terminal sequences, **209**, 10
  - VP2 immunogen, recombinant herpesvirus of turkey expressing, induction of protection against IBDV virulent challenge in chicken, **211**, 481
- Infectious laryngotracheitis virus**
- thymidine kinase-deficient mutants, generation, **209**, 304
- Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus**
- major capsid protein VP2, serotype-specific epitope, mapping, **209**, 684
  - major structural protein, epitopes, localization and strain variability, **214**, 40
  - virion-associated RNA polymerase, role in protein-primed RNA synthesis *in vitro*, **208**, 19
- Infectivity**
- channel catfish herpesvirus, effect of attenuation by thymidine kinase gene deletion, **209**, 658
  - feline calicivirus RNA transcripts derived from cloned full-length copy of viral genome, role of VpG protein, **210**, 383
  - foot-and-mouth disease virus acid-resistant mutant, **206**, 69
  - glycoprotein C-minus bovine herpesvirus-1 in MDCK cells, inhibition by heparin, **209**, 230
  - with hepatitis A virus RNA transcripts, eukaryotic cells, effect of site-directed mutagenesis of viral polyprotein primary cleavage site, **213**, 213
  - hepatitis B virus, role of large surface protein myristylation, **213**, 292
  - HIV-1
    - BaL and IIIB strains in primary human neuroblasts, **210**, 221
    - inhibitor-escape mutant, impairment after single point mutation in POL gene, **210**, 212
    - reduction by protease overexpression in infected cells, **206**, 854  - human foamy virus, and gene expression, effect of promoter II TATA box mutation, **206**, 601
- Influenza A virus**
- abortive infection of Vero cells, **212**, 225
  - avian, virulent
    - hemagglutinin cleavability by subtilisin-like endoproteases, role of amino acid immediately downstream from cleavage site, **210**, 466
    - mutants arising during replication in embryonated chicken eggs, associated molecular changes, **206**, 755

- avian strains, replication inhibition by 4-guanidino-2,4-dideoxy-2,3-dehydro-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid, **212**, 323
- conserved hemagglutinin epitope, recognition by neutralizing monoclonal antibody, **212**, 526
- European swine isolates, potential as source for pandemic, **212**, 555
- hemagglutinin deacylated by site-directed mutagenesis and hydroxylamine treatment, assessment of fusogenic properties, **210**, 20
- infection suppression by neuraminidase-resistant *N*-thioacetylneuraminic acid acrylamide copolymer, **212**, 340
- M2 antibody, effects on M2 surface expression and virus assembly, **212**, 411
- NS1 protein, multimer formation *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **212**, 422
- nucleoprotein, interaction with nucleoprotein interactor 1, **206**, 116
- RNA polymerase subunit PB<sub>2</sub>, cleavage of host cell mRNA and trimeric enzyme function, **208**, 38
- specific H-2<sup>d</sup> restricted cross-reactive cytotoxic T cell epitope, detection in hemagglutinin HA2 subunit of A/Udorn/72, **214**, 445
- variants, selection by egg fluids and chorioallantoic membrane cells of embryonated chicken eggs, **211**, 302
- WSN strain, defective interfering RNAs providing protection from lethal infection, isolation from murine lung and characterization: subset of inoculum DI RNAs, **210**, 9
- Influenza B virus**
- Hong Kong/8/73, hemagglutinin, structural analysis with site-directed mutagenesis, **206**, 787
- Influenza virus**
- activation of apoptotic Fas antigen-encoding gene upon infection, role of spontaneously produced  $\beta$ -interferon, **209**, 288
- avian
- highly pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains, hemagglutinin genes, phylogenetic analysis, **209**, 664
  - pathogenic H7 subtype, hemagglutinin protein, carbohydrate addition site identification, **213**, 276
- H5N2, pathogenicity, relationship to hemagglutinin cleavage site sequences and cleavability, **213**, 223
- N9 neuraminidase, red cells bound to, release by enzyme activity, **211**, 278
- neuraminidase, variant with decreased sensitivity to 4-guanidino-Neu5Ac2en, generation and characterization, **214**, 475
- NS1 protein, binding to dsRNA, effect on activation of protein kinase phosphorylating eIF-2 translation initiation factor, **214**, 222
- resistance to 4-guanidino-Neu5Ac2en, molecular basis, **214**, 642
- Inoculation, see also Immunization; Vaccination**
- DNA *in vivo*, in induction of humoral and cellular immune responses to HIV-1 in nonhuman primates, **211**, 102
- influenza virus A/WSN in mouse, subsequent isolation and characterization of protective viral defective interfering RNAs from lung, **210**, 9
- papillomavirus anti-idiotypic antibodies, induction of PV-neutralizing antibodies in BALB/c mouse, **210**, 292
- with vaccinia virus–HPV recombinants, induction of serum IgG, IgM, and mucosal IgA antibodies in mouse, **206**, 174
- Insertion**
- HIV-1 promoter *in vivo*, analysis in bronchoalveolar lavage cells, **208**, 359
- Integrase**
- HIV-1
- defective mutant, self-limiting cell type-dependent replication in human primary macrophages, **208**, 242
  - high-affinity RNA ligands to, isolation from random pool, **209**, 327
- mutants, analysis, **211**, 332; *erratum*, **213**, 680
- retroviral, evolutionarily conserved central domain, activities and substrate specificity, **206**, 448
- Integration site**
- Epstein–Barr virus-immortalized Burkitt's lymphoma  $\times$  B-lymphoblastoid cell hybrids, chromatin instability at, role in selective loss of integrated EBV genomes after long-term cultivation, **212**, 179
- Interferon**
- duck, recombinant, antiviral activity toward RNA viruses and inhibitory effects against duck hepatitis B virus in primary hepatocytes, **212**, 641
- independent ICAM-1 early expression by West Nile virus in quiescent nonproliferating fibroblasts, implications for virus–host interaction, **208**, 437
- inducible RNA-dependent protein kinase R, full-length and R-domain forms, RNA-binding activity: determination of dissociation constants for VA<sub>i</sub> and TAR RNAs, **206**, 511
- Interferon- $\alpha$**
- effect on Puumala virus infection in human monocytes/macrophages, **206**, 8
- and IFN- $\gamma$ , induction of double-stranded RNA-specific adenosine deaminase in human cells, **210**, 508
- inhibition of murine cytomegalovirus immediate-early gene expression by down-regulating NF- $\kappa$ B activity, **211**, 251
- producing cells, responding to DNA and RNA viruses, frequency, **204**, 1; *erratum*, **206**, 1159; **207**, 342
- Interferon- $\alpha/\beta$**
- effect on HIV-1 and SIV replication in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell lines, **214**, 379
- sensitivity patterns in vaccinia virus K3L<sup>−</sup> and E3L<sup>−</sup> mutant-infected L929 cells, **210**, 254
- Interferon- $\beta$**
- double-stranded RNA system, role in activation of apoptotic Fas antigen-encoding gene upon influenza virus infection, **209**, 288
- resistant cells, response to interferon- $\gamma$ , mechanism, **211**, 113
- Interferon- $\gamma$**
- and IFN- $\alpha$ , induction of double-stranded RNA-specific adenosine deaminase in human cells, **210**, 508
- intracellular, mutated murine cDNA, induction of IFN-inducible gene expression in human cells expressing: abrogation of species specificity barrier, **212**, 438
- response of interferon- $\beta$ -resistant cells, mechanism, **211**, 113
- role in clearance of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in mouse with persistent infection, **212**, 244
- Interferon- $\gamma$ -binding proteins**
- ectromelia virus and vaccinia virus, species specificity, **208**, 762
- Interleukin-2**
- and IL-4, expression in herpesvirus saimiri-transformed T lymphocytes, **208**, 418
- relationship with arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> production in HIV-infected mononuclear phagocytes, **208**, 590
- Interleukin-4**
- and IL-2, expression in herpesvirus saimiri-transformed T lymphocytes, **208**, 418
- Internalization**
- intracellular, herpes simplex virus type 2 ribonucleotide reductase large subunit ICP10, **210**, 345
- Internal ribosomal entry sites**
- bovine viral diarrhea virus 5' noncoding region, role in translation initiation, **206**, 750
- dicistronic mRNA containing, in analysis of molecular mechanism of picornavirus 2A proteinase-mediated stimulation of internal initiation of translation, **213**, 549
- encephalomyocarditis virus
- cis*-acting elements, **214**, 660
  - defective point mutants, complementation *in trans*, **214**, 82
- Intracellular transport**
- paramyxovirus SV5 fusion protein, role of N-linked glycosylation, **209**, 250
- Inverted terminal repeats**
- porcine adenovirus serotypes 1 to 5 DNA, sequence comparison, **212**, 237
- variola smallpox virus, topography, **211**, 350

**Isatin- $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone**

effect on *Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus growth in *Lymantria dispar* cells, 211, 462

**J****Japanese encephalitis virus**

immunogenic proteins, double-subgenomic Sindbis virus recombinants expressing, induction of protection against lethal JEV infection in mouse, 212, 587

subviral particles, secretion from mammalian cells infected by Sindbis virus-JEV recombinants, suppression by SIN vectors, 209, 155

**JC polyomavirus**

in analysis of transcriptional regulation, review, 213, 283

large T antigen phosphorylation domains, biochemical characterization, 212, 295

**K****Kunjin virus**

isolates, antigenic variation and E protein glycosylation status, 206, 49

**L****La Crosse virus**

L protein, amino acid sequencing and comparison with polymerases from other Bunyaviridae, 206, 742

**Lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus**

envelope proteins, membrane topography and N-glycosylation, 212, 512

strains P and C, genomic sequence heterogeneity, 209, 637

**Larvae**

*Bombyx mori*, beet western yellows luteovirus capsid proteins produced by recombinant baculoviruses, assembly into virion-like particles, 213, 204

**Latency**

Epstein-Barr virus, disruption by ZEBRA protein, restoration by addition of heterologous activation regions, 211, 64

murine cytomegalovirus in mouse, role of IE2 protein, 209, 236

**Latency-associated transcripts**

expression in herpes simplex virus type 1-infected murine trigeminal ganglia, role of cAMP-response element and TATA box, 210, 141

**Leishmania RNA virus**

LRV2-1, cDNA and amino acid sequences, 212, 84

**Lelystad virus**

ORFs 2 to 7, proteins encoded by, characterization, 206, 155

**Lesions**

benign, epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomavirus type 5 in, differentiation-dependent transcription, 214, 245

temperature-sensitive, in M2 and L2 genes, reovirus mutant tsA279 with, characterization as defective in transmembrane transport and deficient in viral protein production, 207, 46

**Lettuce infectious yellows virus**

genome structure and phylogenetic analysis, 208, 99

**Leukemia**

TSZ complex, murine C-type retroviruses derived from, biological characterization and molecular cloning, 212, 367

**Leukemogenesis**

bovine leukemia virus-induced

associated LTR and *env* proviral variation *in vivo*, 206, 769

in cattle and sheep, relationship with p53 tumor-suppressor gene mutations, 209, 676

**Leukocytes**

proliferation, stimulation by viral hemorrhagic septicemia virus G and N cDNA-derived protein sequences with individual fish variation (*Onchorynchus mykiss*), 212, 348

**Ligation**

self-, *see* Self-ligation

**Lipids**

Sendai virus-infected BHK cells, interaction with fusion, matrix, and hemagglutinin-neuraminidase proteins, 209, 701

**Liver disease**

chronic, severity of, correlation with hepatitis B virus pre-S and core region heterogeneity (human), 208, 672

**Long terminal repeats**

avian retroviral, transcription regulatory elements, minireview, 206, 1

bovine immunodeficiency virus, identification of *cis*-acting regulatory elements, 209, 604

bovine leukemia virus proviral sequences, *in vivo* mutations during virus-induced leukemogenesis, 206, 769

feline immunodeficiency virus, C/EBP binding site, role in efficient viral replication and in inhibition of FIV LTR-directed gene expression by pseudorabies virus ICP4, 208, 492

feline leukemia virus-induced thymic lymphomas, alterations, *in vivo* selection, 206, 661

**HIV-1**

directed gene expression in developing central nervous system, analysis in transgenic mouse, 210, 361

DNA sequence variation in sequentially derived isolates, 208, 388  
glucocorticoid receptor binding sites, role in steroid-mediated suppression of HIV gene expression, 214, 512

**HIV-1 and HTLV-I**

directed expression of genes in murine cells, effect of transfected human PKR, 214, 653

stably integrated in Jurkat clones, response to T-cell activation, 209, 633

HIV-2, transactivation by HIV-1 Tat protein via TAR RNA element lacking dinucleotide bulge binding sites, 206, 673

hybrid, containing murine tyrosinase enhancer/promoter, Moloney murine leukemia virus-derived retroviral vectors with, tissue-specific gene expression from, 214, 307

lymphoproliferative disease virus, sequences required for efficient transcription, identification, 208, 789

maedi-visna virus strain EV1, sequence and repeat structure variants *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 208, 343

mouse mammary tumor virus, role in activation of *mdr3* gene transcription in P388 cells, 210, 244

open reading frame, mouse mammary tumor virus, expression, promotion of tumorigenic potential of hyperplastic mammary epithelial cells, 211, 84

squirrel monkey retrovirus, human sequence-specific DNA-binding proteins interacting with direct repeats in, identification, 211, 316

and *tat* mutations, in primary and long-term human lymphoid cells, genetic analyses: infection and replication of Tat<sup>-</sup> HIV-1, 211, 157

**LTR, *see* Long terminal repeats****Luteovirus**

recombinational event probably induced by base-pairing between genomes of distinct viruses, 206, 1129

structural proteins, gene experiments, use of full-length infectious cDNA clone of cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus, 214, 150

**Lymph nodes**

macaques inoculated with attenuated SIV, limited viral spread and rapid immune response, 213, 535

**Lymphocytes, *see also specific type***

CD4<sup>+</sup>, HIV-1 and HIV-2 replication, inhibition by polymerase substrate depletion (human), 211, 554



- CD4<sup>+</sup> and CD8<sup>+</sup> subpopulations, susceptibility to HTLV-II cell tropism *in vitro* and *in vivo* (human), **210**, 441
- H-2D-restricted cytotoxic, in central nervous system of B10 mouse, targeting of Theiler's virus capsid proteins VP1 and VP2, **214**, 91
- from human CD4 transgenic and normal rabbits, apoptosis, effect of HIV-1, **213**, 450
- umbilical cord blood, HIV-1–human herpesvirus type 6 interactions (human), **211**, 544
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus**
- CTL escape variants
- biologic activity *in vivo*, **211**, 443
- generation and molecular characterization, **210**, 29
- glycoprotein complex, acid-induced structural changes, kinetics and pH dependence, **209**, 3
- persistent infection in mouse, viral clearance, role of interferon  $\gamma$ , **212**, 244
- Lymphomagenesis**
- enhancement by Akv murine leukemia virus in myc- $\kappa$  transgenic and wild-type mice, **206**, 93
- Lymphoproliferative disease virus of turkeys**
- long terminal repeat sequences required for efficient transcription, identification, **208**, 789
- Lysates**
- cell-free, simian virus 40 Vp1 assembly into disulfide-linked postpentameric complexes in, **207**, 251
- Lyssaviruses**
- nucleoprotein gene, genetic polymorphism, **209**, 526
- Lytic cycle**
- Epstein–Barr virus, induction by anti-immunoglobulin in lymphoma cells, blockage by cyclosporin A and FK506, **209**, 225

## M

- M28 virus**
- dsRNA sequence (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* K28), **213**, 341
- MAb**, *see* **Monoclonal antibodies**
- Macrophages**
- in bone marrow stromal layer, susceptibility to HIV-1 infection (human), **208**, 779
- cell fusion and viral entry of HIV-1 T-cell line tropic strains, restriction by V3 loop, **209**, 696
- differential processing of proteins of lymphocyte- and macrophage-tropic strains, **206**, 535
- equine infectious anemia virus replication in, reduction, correlation with uracil incorporation into viral DNA (horse), **210**, 302
- foot-and-mouth disease virus replication in, restriction after Fc receptor-mediated adsorption (mouse), **207**, 503
- HIV-1-infected, arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release, relationship with viral replication and TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-2 production (human), **208**, 590
- HIV-1 replication efficiency in, virus spread-related effect of envelope V1 and V2 regions, **213**, 70
- M1, P388D1, and RAW264.7, Theiler's virus growth in, effect of state of differentiation (mouse), **209**, 437
- monocyte-stage, and T cells, HIV-1 tropism, genetic determinants, **206**, 646
- murine leukemia virus tropism for, correlation with neuropathogenicity enhancement: virus-induced neurodegeneration of rat, **214**, 239
- nitric oxide synthesis, requirements for, effects of tick-borne encephalitis virus infection (mouse), **212**, 174
- primary, integrase-defective HIV-1 replication, self-limiting cell type dependence (human), **208**, 242
- Puumala virus infection, effects of interferon- $\alpha$  and cell differentiation (human), **206**, 8

## Maedi-visna virus

- strain EV1, long terminal repeats, sequence and repeat structure variants *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **208**, 343

## MAIDS, *see* Murine acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

## Maize dwarf mosaic virus

- coat protein, N-terminus, inhibition of viral transmission by aphid, **213**, 676

## Marburg virus

- glycoprotein acylation, **208**, 289

## Marek's disease virus

- cDNA, mapping to *Bam*HI-I<sub>2</sub>, -Q<sub>2</sub>, and -L fragments of MDV genome from transformed and persistently infected cells, isolation and characterization, **213**, 590
- oncogenic strains and attenuated derivatives, infected fibroblasts, expression of 14-kDa immediate-early phosphoprotein, **206**, 695
- pp38, truncated homolog, identification in herpesvirus of turkeys internal repeat, **207**, 205
- sustainable chick cell line infected with, development, **214**, 541
- unique short region, nucleotide sequence, **206**, 324

## Mass spectrometry

- in identification of channel catfish virus structural proteins, **206**, 1035

## Maturation

- intracellular, Newcastle disease virus fusion protein, effect of strain differences in predicted amphipathic  $\alpha$ -helix adjacent to fusion domain, **208**, 827
- oncoretroviral SU protein, effects of mutations in conserved cysteine residues in CWLC motif, **206**, 885

## Measles virus

- cellular receptor, membrane cofactor protein function as, role of N-glycans, **210**, 479
- F protein, mRNA, preferential initiation at AUG<sub>2</sub>: role for long untranslated region, **214**, 628
- hamster neurotropic strain, phosphoprotein hypermutation and altered mRNA editing, **207**, 555
- inactivation with formaldehyde, effects on CD46-dependent presentation to murine MHC class I-restricted CTLs and MHC class II-restricted helper T cells, **212**, 255
- L gene, from wild-type virus and SSPE brain tissue, nucleotide sequences, comparison, **208**, 795
- nucleocapsid protein
- high-level expression with replication-deficient adenovirus vector: induction of MHC-I-restricted CTL response and protection in murine model, **210**, 456
- utilization in replication of Sendai virus defective interfering particle genome *in vitro*, **206**, 777
- nucleoprotein N and hemagglutinin H genes, complementary mRNA antisense sequences, cure of persistently MV-infected cells, **207**, 168
- persistence in immortalized murine macrophage cell line, **207**, 12
- P protein, phosphorylation, role of cellular casein kinase II, **211**, 218
- preferential entry into and release from polarized epithelial cells through apical plasma membrane, **210**, 91
- synthetic minireplicons, rescue: direction of efficient reporter gene expression and propagation by genomic termini, **208**, 800

## Melolontha melolontha entomopoxvirus

- and lepidopteran EPV, associated fusolins, and baculovirus 37K glycoprotein, relationship, **208**, 427

## Membrane fusion, *see also* Cell fusion; Syncytia formation

- by influenza A virus hemagglutinin deacylated by site-directed mutagenesis and hydroxylamine treatment, analysis, **210**, 20
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, pH dependence and kinetics, **209**, 3
- paramyxovirus, promotion by viral attachment protein and fusion protein spike, localization of associated HN domain, **209**, 457

## Membranes

- chorioallantoic, and embryonated egg fluids, selection of different variants of influenza A viruses (chicken), **211**, 302

microsomal, poliovirus 2C protein binding, mediation by amino-terminal regions, **208**, 540

Semliki Forest virus nonstructural protein nsP1 association in virus-infected and nsP1-transfected cells, **208**, 610

### Mengo virus

neutralization epitopes, characterization: infection of mouse with attenuated virus, **214**, 118

### $\alpha$ -2-O-Methyl-5-N-thioacetylneuraminic acid

inhibitory effects on influenza A virus receptor binding and plaque formation, **212**, 340

### Mevalonate kinase

and hepatitis B virus–Mk fusion proteins overexpressed in human hepatoma, enzymatic properties, **208**, 696

### Microglia

associated simian immunodeficiency virus, selection of homogeneous *env* quasiespecies in brain after serial passage, **212**, 458  
murine leukemia virus tropism for, correlation with neuropathogenicity enhancement: virus-induced neurodegeneration of rat, **214**, 239

### Minireplicons

synthetic, measles virus, rescue: direction of efficient expression and propagation of reporter gene by genomic termini, **208**, 800

### Minute virus of mice

replicator protein NS1, sequence motifs essential for nicking and covalent attachment to viral origin: identification of linking tyrosine, **209**, 122

transcriptional inhibition by constitutive expression of NS-1 transactivator protein-targeted antisense RNA, **206**, 57

### Models

murine, infant and adult, homologous rotavirus infection, analysis, **207**, 143

### Molecular structure, *see also* Quaternary structure

CD4, alpha-helix in proximal cytoplasmic region, role in antigen sensitivity to HIV-1 Vpu protein-induced degradation, **209**, 615

heparin, features required in inhibition of herpes simplex virus type 1 binding, analysis, **206**, 1108

influenza B virus hemagglutinin, analysis with site-directed mutagenesis, **206**, 787

plant satellite viruses, comparison, **214**, 571

secondary, RNA of single-stranded RNA phage PP7 from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **206**, 611

simian hemorrhagic fever virus subgenomic RNAs, junction sequences, and 5' leader, **207**, 543

### Molluscum contagiosum virus

poly(A) polymerase and 22-kDa and 147-kDa subunits of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, genes encoding, identification and properties, **210**, 471

replication, analysis in human foreskin grafts to skin of athymic mouse, **213**, 655

### Moloney murine leukemia virus

derived retroviral vectors, with hybrid LTRs containing murine tyrosinase enhancer/promoter, tissue-specific gene expression from, **214**, 307

potentiation of polyomavirus-induced runting in Balb/c and NIH Swiss mice: model for mixed virus disease, **212**, 356

transmembrane protein, cysteine mutations on, analysis, **211**, 285

### Monoclonal antibodies

1B9, 6C11, and 3C8, against envelope glycoprotein of SIV isolate 251, specificity and neutralizing capacity, **211**, 339

antiglycoprotein, rabies virus neutralization by, effect of acidic configuration of glycoprotein, **210**, 400

bovine herpesvirus type 1-specific, in fine mapping of glycoprotein D neutralizing epitopes, **206**, 242

cell fusion-inhibiting, binding to presumed stalk domain of human parainfluenza type 2 virus hemagglutinin–neuraminidase protein, **206**, 1117

to covalently crosslinked complexes of HIV-1 gp120 and CD4 receptor, identification of complex-dependent gp120 epitope, **211**, 583  
differentiating Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigens 2A and 2B, production (rat), **208**, 336

epitope binding of HIV-1 gp41 extracellular domain, **206**, 713

FcγRII-specific, IV.3, enhancement of binding of dengue-2 virus to human platelets, **213**, 254

to foot-and-mouth disease virus major antigenic sites, reactivity to synthetic peptides of VP1 G-H loop (mouse), **210**, 120

G protein-specific, immunoreactivity with group A and B respiratory syncytial virus G proteins, **209**, 70

in identification of bluetongue virus homotypic and heterotypic neutralization determinants, **209**, 263

in immunological characterization of Ty1 virus-like particle, **207**, 59  
in indirect immunofluorescence analysis of intracellular localization of HSV-1 ribonucleotide reductase subunits during infection of cultured cells, **213**, 615

to influenza A virus M2 protein, effects on M2 surface expression and virus assembly, **212**, 411

LMBH5, recognition of conserved epitope on influenza A virus hemagglutinin, **212**, 526

mengo virus neutralization epitopes defined by, **214**, 118

neutralizing

7D11, targeting of myristylated membrane protein encoded by vaccinia virus L1R open reading frame, **211**, 53

to papillomaviruses, induction by anti-idiotypic antibodies (mouse), **210**, 292

porcine group C rotavirus, production and characterization, **208**, 354

postattachment neutralization of papillomaviruses, **207**, 136

rotavirus VP7-specific, in selection of neutralization-resistant rotavirus variants, **209**, 80

### Monocytes

and CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells, HIV-1-infected, viral DNA synthesis, comparison, **206**, 731

HIV-1-infected, arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release, relationship with viral replication and TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-2 production (human), **208**, 590

HIV-1 tropism, effects of amino acid changes in gp120 V2 domain (human), **206**, 878

Puumala virus infection, effects of interferon- $\alpha$  and cell differentiation (human), **206**, 8

### Mononuclear cells

peripheral blood, from patients with high viral load of HTLV-II, cellular tropism studies, **206**, 1126

### Mouse hepatitis virus

A59 strain

entry and release in polarized murine epithelial kidney cells, **210**, 54

gene 1 polyprotein, 65-kDa proteins processed from, identification and characterization, **207**, 316

leader papain-like proteinase, *in vitro* cleavage site identification, **209**, 489

replication and protein processing, inhibition by cysteine proteinase inhibitor E64d, **208**, 1

defective-interfering RNA, replication, role of *cis*-acting viral protein, **209**, 428

evolution during chronic infection, **209**, 337

genomic RNA, 3' end, conserved motif, role in host protein binding and viral RNA replication, **214**, 128

M protein, CD4<sup>+</sup> T-cell epitope, identification, **208**, 173

pseudorecombinant, expressing hemagglutinin–esterase, generation with viral defective-interfering RNA as expression vector, **208**, 319

### Mouse mammary tumor virus

endogenous provirus *Mtv-6*, structure and biological activity, **206**, 395

- long terminal repeat open reading frame, expression, promotion of tumorigenic potential of hyperplastic mammary epithelial cells, **211**, 84
- mdr3* fusion transcript, activation from cryptic viral promoter, stimulation by *mdr*-derived sequence in intron I, **210**, 244
- Multibranched peptide constructs**
- derived from HIV-1 gp120, inhibition of viral infection via CD4 interaction, **206**, 457
- Multidrug resistance**
- mdr1* gene encoding, as selectable marker in Harvey murine sarcoma virus retroviral vector: virus production and foreign gene transduction efficiency, **208**, 621
- mdr3* gene conferring, transcription activation in P388 cells, role of mouse mammary tumor virus LTR and *mdr3* sequences, **210**, 244
- Multimerization**
- influenza A virus NS1 protein *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **212**, 422
- Murine acquired immunodeficiency syndrome**
- defective virus, establishment of leukemic T-cell lines from mice inoculated with, **206**, 555
- Murine coronavirus**
- JHMV, S1 subunit, localization of neurovirulence determinant for rat, **208**, 67
- spike protein, role in cell-to-cell fusion, mutational analysis, **214**, 453
- Murine leukemia virus**
- Akv, enhancement of
- bone tumorigenesis in hMT-c-fos-LTR transgenic mouse, **206**, 85
  - lymphomagenesis in myc- $\kappa$  transgenic and wild-type mice, **206**, 93
- C-type, derived from TSZ complex from mainland China, biological characterization and molecular cloning, **212**, 367
- E-55+, persistent infection in mouse, associated anti-virus immune responses and long-term survival, effects of non-*H-2*-linked genes, **211**, 507
- established infection in rat, effects of adoptively transferred virus-specific immune cells, **211**, 408
- infection in rat, effects of adoptive immune transfers, **211**, 408
- Murray Valley encephalitis virus**
- envelope protein antigenic variants, structural and functional analysis, **211**, 10
- Muscovy duck parvovirus**
- and goose parvovirus, nucleotide sequence analysis and common ancestral origin with adeno-associated virus 2, **212**, 562
- Mutagenesis**
- Epstein–Barr virus diffused-form early antigen, functional effects, **211**, 593
- insertional, feline herpesvirus type 1 ORF US8.5, **208**, 704
- rice yellow mottle virus coat protein, **206**, 108
- site-directed
- hepatitis A virus polyprotein primary cleavage site, effect on infectivity of HAV RNA transcripts, **213**, 213
  - and hydroxylamine treatment, deacylation of influenza A virus hemagglutinin by, effect on fusogenic properties, **210**, 20
- Sendai virus L protein, effects on RNA synthesis *in vitro*, **211**, 577
- in structural analysis of influenza B virus hemagglutinin, **206**, 787
- tobacco mosaic virus, in analysis of role of carboxylate groups in viral disassembly, **206**, 724
- Mutants**
- acid-resistant, foot-and-mouth disease virus, characterization, **206**, 69
  - African swine fever virus, resistant to phosphonoacetic acid, functional and molecular characterization, **214**, 72
  - cleavage, paramyxovirus SV5 fusion protein, induction of regulated and extensive syncytium formation after expression in CV-1 cells, **209**, 242
  - cymbidium ringspot virus satellite RNA, replication, **206**, 1092
  - deletion, simian immunodeficiency virus *nef*, partially attenuated, cellular immune response of infected rhesus monkeys, **212**, 392
  - deletion and point, SV40 large T antigen, in identification of H-2K<sup>b</sup>-restricted determinant, **208**, 159
  - deletion and site-specific, hepatitis B virus *env* gene, expressed in 293 cells, analysis, **213**, 57
  - Dengue type 4 virus, growth-restricted, with deletions in 5' noncoding region of RNA genome, construction, **207**, 68
  - escape, human parainfluenza virus type 2, isolation with monoclonal antibodies and identification of substituted amino acids in hemagglutinin–neuraminidase protein (human), **206**, 1117
  - hepatitis B virus small envelope proteins, lacking cysteines in major antigenic region, secretion and antigenicity, **211**, 535
- HIV-1
- with decreased sensitivity to proteinase inhibitor Ro 31–8959, characterization, **206**, 527
- gag*
- host cell-dependent, generation and characterization, **212**, 251
  - matrix-deficient, inhibition of wild-type virus production, **208**, 808
  - inhibitor-escape, infectivity, impairment after single point mutation in POL gene, **210**, 212
  - integrase, analysis, **211**, 332; *erratum*, **213**, 680; **211**, 332
  - integrase-defective, self-limiting cell type-dependent replication in human primary macrophages, **208**, 242
- HSV-1, neuroattenuated, in treatment of experimental intracranial murine melanoma, **211**, 94
- lethal, conditional, vaccinia virus, in analysis of spicule role in formation of viral envelopes, **214**, 494
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis CTL escape variants, biologic activity *in vivo*, **211**, 443
- packaging-deficient, bovine leukemia virus, in identification of stem-loop structure essential for viral genomic RNA packaging *in vivo*, **211**, 434
- point, defective, encephalomyocarditis virus internal ribosome entry site, complementation *in trans*, **214**, 82
- poliovirus receptor, serotype-specific binding of polioviruses, modulation by canyon rim residues, **214**, 559
- polypeptide 3AB in dicistronic polioviruses, intragenomic complementation, **209**, 315
- reovirus *tsA279*, with temperature-sensitive lesions in M2 and L2 genes, characterization as defective in transmembrane transport and deficient in viral protein production, **207**, 46
- rotavirus, neutralization-resistant, selection with VP7-specific monoclonal antibodies, **209**, 80
- satellite tobacco ringspot virus RNA, nonaccumulating, stimulation of increase of trace amount of satellite RNA associated with TRSV, **209**, 470
- Sindbis virus
- 6K protein, pseudo-revertant correcting for aberrant particle formation, identification of mutations mapping to E2 glycoprotein ectodomain, **206**, 1027
  - resistant to release inhibition in low-ionic-strength medium, isolation and identification of E2 protein amino acids conferring resistance, **210**, 237
- thymidine kinase-deficient, infectious laryngotracheitis virus, generation, **209**, 304
- vaccinia virus K3L<sup>–</sup> and E3L<sup>–</sup> infected L929 cells, interferon sensitivity patterns, **210**, 254
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, attenuated, with lethal mutations in PE2 cleavage signal and second-site suppressor mutation in E1, pathogenicity in mouse and growth in mosquito cells, **212**, 102
- Mutational analysis**
- conserved cysteine residues in simian immunodeficiency virus matrix protein, **210**, 501
  - cucumber necrosis virus coat protein gene, **206**, 38

- human papillomavirus type 16 E6 protein: transformation function for human cells and degradation of p53 *in vitro*, **212**, 535
- infectious bronchitis virus, ORF 1a encoding proteinase domain responsible for proteolytic processing of viral 1a/1b polyprotein, **209**, 420
- murine coronavirus spike protein role in cell-to-cell fusion, **214**, 453
- NTP-binding domain in replication-associated protein AC1 of bean golden mosaic geminivirus, **211**, 1
- retroviral integrase: activities and substrate specificity of evolutionarily conserved central domain, **206**, 448
- vaccinia DNA ligase residues essential for covalent catalysis, **211**, 73
- Mutations, see also Hypermutations**
- AcNPV, temperature sensitive, IE1 protein interaction with viral enhancer elements, **209**, 90
- adenovirus-encoded single-stranded DNA-binding protein altering accumulation of early and late viral RNAs, identification, **212**, 91
- bovine leukemia virus LTR and *env* proviral sequences, *in vivo* rate during virus-induced leukemogenesis, **206**, 769
- brome mosaic virus coat protein N-terminal, biological significance, **211**, 42
- cysteine, on transmembrane protein of Moloney murine leukemia virus, analysis, **211**, 285
- cytotoxic T-cell epitopes, role in production of CTL escape viral variants *in vivo*, **210**, 29
- deletion
- cucumber necrosis virus 0.9-kb subgenomic RNA promoter, analysis, **214**, 100
  - Dengue type 4 virus growth-restricted mutants containing, in 5' noncoding region of RNA genome, construction, **207**, 68
  - glycoprotein gI and gE genes, recombinant feline herpesvirus-1 with, as vaccine for feline rhinotracheitis, **214**, 12
- deletion and frameshift, satellite tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and 5' ORFs, effects on RNA accumulation and systemic movement, **212**, 121
- directed, HPV E6 protein: abrogation of p53-mediated cell cycle arrest correlated with p53 binding and degradation *in vitro*, **208**, 111
- equine infectious anemia virus dUTP pyrophosphatase, effect on viral replication in macrophages, **210**, 302
- F and L genes, human respiratory syncytial virus cold-passaged attenuated strain, identification, **208**, 478
- hepatitis B virus
- closely linked precore predominant, mechanism of natural occurrence, **211**, 144
  - core antigen, in hepatomas, accumulation in T-cell epitopes, **212**, 151
  - preS and core genome regions, frequency in isolates from chronic HBV-infected patients and correlation with disease severity, **208**, 672
- herpes simplex virus type 2, DNA polymerase- and thymidine kinase-inhibiting, synergistic effects of ganglionic infections, **206**, 263
- HIV-1
- glycine substitution at protease position 48, effect on substrate specificity, **207**, 475
  - single point, in inhibitor-escape mutant POL gene, induced impairment of infectivity, **210**, 212
  - in V2 domain, effect on T-cell line-tropic envelope gp120 function, **206**, 878
  - V3 loop, role in adaptation to growth of variant of macrophage-tropic clone in transformed T-cell line, **210**, 490
- HIV-1 reverse transcriptase
- conferring foscarnet resistance, analysis, **212**, 58
  - at multiple sites, generation of resistance to 1-[(2-hydroxyethoxy)-methyl]-6-(phenylthio)thymine, **210**, 186
- human cytomegalovirus glycoprotein B, effect on syncytia formation, **209**, 580
- human foamy virus promoter II TATA box, effects on infectivity and gene expression, **206**, 601
- large deletions
- in *Chlorella* virus PBCV-1 antigenic variants, properties, **214**, 413
  - induction in *Chlorella* virus CVK1 genome, **214**, 405
- Newcastle disease virus fusion glycoprotein cytoplasmic domain, induced depression of syncytia formation, **210**, 264
- oncoretroviral SU protein in CWLC motif conserved cysteine residues, effects on protein maturation and translocation, **206**, 885
- p53 tumor-suppressor gene, association with bovine leukemia virus-induced leukemogenesis (bovine, sheep), **209**, 676
- poliovirus
- accumulating on cultivation of Sabin 2 strain oral vaccine, selection, **209**, 366
  - Sabin type 3 strain, microevolution in cell culture and implications for vaccine quality control, **211**, 377
- potato spindle tuber viroid pathogenicity domain-stabilizing, effect on replication and symptom expression, **208**, 554
- proline 137, adenovirus type 2 proteinase, effect on enzyme encapsidation and activity, **209**, 167
- pseudorabiesvirus UL21 gene, role in avirulence of live attenuated Bartha vaccine strain, **212**, 466
- Sendai virus L polymerase protein conserved domain I, effect on transcription and replication, **213**, 352
- simian immunodeficiency virus
- env* constant regions 3 and 4, effects on viral replication, gp160 processing, and *env* binding to CD4 receptor, **210**, 448
  - V3, compensating for inactivating mutations in constant region 4, identification, **213**, 179
- Sindbis virus E2 glycoprotein ectodomain, in 6K protein mutant pseudorevertant correcting for aberrant particle formation, **206**, 1027
- spontaneous deletion, soil-born wheat mosaic virus RNA-2, analysis, **209**, 213
- tat* and LTR, in primary and long-term human lymphoid cells, genetic analyses: infection and replication of Tat<sup>-</sup> HIV-1, **211**, 157
- temperature-sensitive, adenovirus DNA polymerase, in analysis of role in viral DNA replication, **205**, 364; *erratum*, **207**, 342
- thymidine kinase gene deletion, attenuation of channel catfish herpesvirus and effect on infectivity, **209**, 658
- tobacco etch virus capsid protein, effects on viral cell-to-cell and long distance movement, **206**, 1007
- tobacco mosaic virus coat protein
- assembly deficient, conferral of resistance, **208**, 485
  - role in induction of severe chlorosis, **207**, 234
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus glycoproteins, effects on disease progression in mouse model, **206**, 994
- vesicular stomatitis virus matrix protein, at major phosphorylation sites, effects on function, **206**, 894
- virulent avian influenza virus
- arising during replication in embryonated chicken eggs, associated molecular changes, **206**, 755
  - glycine residue immediately downstream from hemagglutinin cleavage site, effect on HA cleavability by subtilisin-like endoprotease, **210**, 466
- Mycophenolic acid**
- polymerase substrate inhibition by, as strategy for inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication, **211**, 554
- Myeloblastosis-associated virus**
- Gag-Pol-encoded proteinase, expression in *Escherichia coli* and production of proteinase PR(+IleGly), **207**, 185
- Myristylation**
- hepatitis B virus large surface protein, role in viral infectivity, **213**, 292

**Myxoma virus**

encoding of dual-specificity tyrosine/serine phosphatase essential for viral viability, **206**, 572

**N****Natural killer cells**

killing of adenovirus-infected and -immortalized human cells, susceptibility, effects of E1A gene expression, **210**, 421

**Nerves**

trigeminal, role in Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus neuroinvasion in mouse, **208**, 662

**Neuraminidase**, *see* **Exo- $\alpha$ -sialidase**; **Hemagglutinin–neuraminidase****Neuroblasts**

primary, infectivity of HIV-1 BaL and IIIB strains (human), **210**, 221

**Neurodegeneration**

Friend murine leukemia virus-induced: correlation of neuropathogenicity with cell tropism (rat), **214**, 239

**Neuroinvasion**, *see* **Neurotropism****Neurons**

olfactory receptor, infection by vesicular stomatitis virus, early events (mouse), **209**, 257

**Neurotropism**

measles virus hamster neurotropic and Philadelphia 26 strains, comparison, **207**, 555

reduced, in mouse, Murray Valley encephalitis virus envelope protein antigenic variants with, **211**, 10

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus in mouse, mechanism, **208**, 662

**Neurovirulence**

Friend murine leukemia virus, correlation with viral tropism for macrophages, microglia, and cerebral vascular cells, **214**, 239

**poliovirus**

oral live vaccines, test using poliovirus-sensitive transgenic mice, **206**, 1075

Sabin type 2 in monkey, effect of mutations accumulating on cultivation of oral vaccine, **209**, 366

**Sabin type 3**

correlation with microevolution in cell culture and implications for vaccine quality control, **211**, 377

temperature-sensitive derivatives in poliovirus-sensitive transgenic mouse and cynomolgus monkey, testing methods, **210**, 160

**Neutralization**

African horse sickness virus, associated site in capsid protein VP2, identification, **210**, 391

bluetongue virus, homotypic and heterotypic determinants, **209**, 263

equine arteritis virus major envelope glycoprotein, associated site, identification, **207**, 518

hepatitis C virus, human serum antibodies involved in, direction against hypervariable region 1, **208**, 653

parvovirus B19, induction by minor capsid protein unique region-derived peptides, **206**, 626

postattachment, papillomaviruses by monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, **207**, 136

rabies virus by antiglycoprotein monoclonal antibodies, effect of acidic configuration of glycoprotein, **210**, 400

**rotavirus**

porcine group C, associated 82-kDa protein, functional and antigenic topography, **208**, 354

resistant mutants, selection with VP7-specific monoclonal antibodies, **209**, 80

**simian immunodeficiency virus**

capacity of monoclonal antibodies against envelope glycoprotein of SIV isolate 251, **211**, 339

by chimeric macaque/human Fab molecules, **207**, 495

isolates, assay using CD4-expressing macaque cell line, **213**, 386

**Newcastle disease virus**

cooperative neuraminidase activity in, **213**, 241

fusion protein, intracellular maturation, effect of strain differences in predicted amphipathic  $\alpha$ -helix adjacent to fusion domain, **208**, 827

**hemagglutinin–neuraminidase**

domain required for promotion of cellular fusion by membrane protein spike, localization, **209**, 457

function, role of individual oligosaccharide chains, **212**, 398

syncytia formation, depression by mutations in fusion glycoprotein cytoplasmic domain, **210**, 264

***Nilaparvata lugens* reovirus**

transmission to brown planthopper via rice plant, **207**, 303

**Nitric oxide**

synthesis in murine macrophages, requirements for, effects of tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, **212**, 174

**NK cells**, *see* **Natural killer cells****NTP-binding domain**

replication-associated protein AC1 of, bean golden mosaic geminivirus, mutational analysis, **211**, 1

**Nuclear antigens****EBNA-1**, Epstein–Barr virus

C-terminal unique domain, antigenic and sequence variation, **208**, 521

peptide epitopes from, healthy seropositive individuals specific for, CTL isolation, **214**, 633

EBNA-2, Epstein–Barr virus, –estrogen receptor fusion proteins, transactivation of viral and cellular genes and interaction with RBP-J $\kappa$ , **214**, 675

EBNA-2A and -2B, Epstein–Barr virus, rat monoclonal antibodies differentiating, production, **208**, 336

**Nuclear factors**, *see* **Hepatocyte nuclear factors**; **Transcription factors****Nuclear targeting**

human papillomavirus type 6B L2 protein, required sequences, identification, **213**, 321

**Nucleation sites**

vesicular stomatitis virus, mediation of M protein aggregation, implications for viral assembly, **206**, 28

**Nucleocapsids**

hepatitis B virus, promoter, functional hepatocyte nuclear factor 3 binding site, characterization, **208**, 147

prototypic and aberrant, varicella–zoster virus, computer modeling, **214**, 321

simian virus 5, association with viral V protein, **208**, 121

**Nucleocytoplasmic transport**

Rev and transdominant Rev protein in living cells, analysis with green fluorescent protein fusions, **213**, 439

**Nucleoprotein N**

measles virus, encoding gene, complementary antisense mRNA sequences, cure of persistently MV-infected cells, **207**, 168

**Nucleoproteins**

influenza A virus, interaction with nucleoprotein interactor 1, **206**, 116

measles virus, presentation to MHC class I-restricted CTLs, role of CD46 and effects of viral inactivation, **212**, 255

peste des petits ruminants virus, cloning and expression in baculovirus for use in serological diagnosis, **208**, 776

transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus, epitope, elicitation of T helper cells collaborating in *in vitro* antibody synthesis to three major structural viral proteins, **212**, 746

**Nucleotide sequence**

adenovirus subgenus D fiber genes, **206**, 564

adenovirus types Ad35p and Ad34a fiber genes, **206**, 686

adenovirus VA RNA genes, human and simian Ad, **207**, 32

African swine fever virus DNA polymerase gene, **214**, 72

African swine fever virus p17 structural protein gene, **206**, 1140

- African swine fever virus strain BA71V, **208**, 249
- Aura virus RNA, **208**, 621
- bacteriophage Cp-1 left early region DNA, **211**, 21
- bacteriophage P2 genes involved in baseplate assembly, **213**, 109
- barley mild mosaic virus capsid protein and 3'-noncoding region from fungally and mechanically transmitted isolates, **212**, 383
- Black Creek Canal virus S genome segment 5'-nontranslated region, **210**, 482
- bluetongue virus cognate L1 genes, **214**, 280
- Bombyx mori* nuclear polyhedrosis virus *pol* gene, **206**, 435
- bovine herpesvirus 1 genomic 30-kb region exhibiting colinear gene arrangement with HSV UL21-UL4 genes, **210**, 100
- bovine herpesvirus 1 UL1-UL3.5 gene cluster, **213**, 28
- bovine herpesvirus 1 UL39, UL38, and UL37 genes, **212**, 734
- bovine leukemia virus provirus LTR and *env* gene, **206**, 769
- broad bean mottle virus RNA2, **212**, 574
- capripoxvirus *HindIII* Q2 fragment encoding G protein-coupled chemokine receptor homolog, **209**, 207
- cherry leafroll virus RNA, **211**, 33
- Chlorella* virus CVK1 genome large deletion regions, **214**, 405
- Chlorella* virus PBCV-1 330-kb genome, 43 kb of DNA, **212**, 134
- Chlorella* virus PBCV-1 antigenic variant large deletion regions, **214**, 413
- chlorella virus PBCV-1 genome, 45 kb of DNA, **206**, 339
- Choristoneura fumiferana* nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA polymerase gene, **209**, 538
- origin of DNA replication, **209**, 409
- citrus tristeza virus
- Israeli VT strain 2.4-kb defective RNA, **208**, 383
- RNA genome, **208**, 511
- coliphage 186 *K* and *orf45* genes, **212**, 128
- coliphage 186 tail sheath and tube genes, **212**, 218
- Cotia virus thymidine kinase gene, **210**, 67
- coxsackie A virus 3' and 5' untranslated regions, **212**, 30
- Cydia pomonella* granulosis virus transposon TC14.7/MCp5 DNA, **207**, 369
- cymbidium ringspot tomosvirus defective interfering RNAs, **207**, 510
- Diadromus pulchellus* reovirus double-stranded RNA genome segments, **210**, 109
- duck DNA genomic fragment containing intronless interferon gene, **212**, 641
- El Moro Canyon hantavirus M genomic segment, **211**, 336
- Epstein-Barr virus
- Bam*HI-A region cDNA, **208**, 180
- Cp viral promoter cDNA, **206**, 866
- feline leukemia virus 3' LTR U3 region in thymic lymphomas, **206**, 661
- feline leukemia virus LTRs, **214**, 431
- goose parvovirus, **212**, 562
- goose parvovirus DNA, **210**, 283
- hantavirus M and S segments from California isolates (deer mouse), **206**, 973
- Helicoverpa armigera* stunt virus larger genomic RNA, **208**, 84
- hepatitis B virus large surface antigen promoter region, **208**, 399
- herpesvirus of turkeys 4.792 kb DNA, **207**, 205
- HIV-1 *env* gene from individuals infected from same source, **211**, 198
- HIV-1<sub>VAU</sub> hypermutated and nonhypermutated *env* and IN regions, **208**, 601
- HIV and SIV poly(A) site, **207**, 276; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- human endogenous retrovirus HERV-K clone *pol* regions, **208**, 733
- human papillomavirus type 16 and type 31 capsid protein genes, **214**, 664
- human respiratory syncytial virus phosphoprotein P, **205**, 93; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- immunological adenovirus subgenus D variant strain hexon and fiber genes, **213**, 313
- infectious bursal disease virus genomic dsRNA 5'- and 3'-noncoding regions, **209**, 10
- influenza virus A/WSN putative defective interfering RNAs, **210**, 9
- lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus ORFs 2, 5, and 6, **212**, 512
- lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus strains P and C, ORFs 1a and 1b, **209**, 637
- Leishmania* RNA virus cDNA, **212**, 84
- lettuce infectious yellows virus RNAs 1 and 2, **208**, 99
- lymphoproliferative disease virus direct repeats I and II, **208**, 789
- Marek's disease virus cDNAs mapping to *Bam*HI-I<sub>2</sub>, -O<sub>2</sub>, and -L fragments of MDV genome (chicken MKT-1 cells), **213**, 590
- Marek's disease virus unique short region, **206**, 324
- M28 dsRNA (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* K28), **213**, 341
- measles virus L genes from wild-type virus and SSPE brain tissue, comparison, **208**, 795
- Melolontha melolontha* entomopoxvirus fusolin DNA, **208**, 427
- mouse mammary tumor virus 5' LTR, **210**, 244
- Mtv-6* endogenous provirus cDNA, **206**, 395
- muscovy duck parvovirus, **212**, 562
- myxoma virus and Shope fibroma virus tyrosine phosphatase ORFs, **206**, 572
- Newcastle disease virus wild-type and mutant fusion protein transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains, **210**, 264
- nucleoprotein interactor-1 cDNA, **206**, 116
- orf virus: spot sequencing, **212**, 698
- orf virus topoisomerase type I cDNA, **206**, 203
- Orgyia pseudotsugata* baculovirus *lef-3*, **210**, 372
- ovine adenovirus homologues for 100K hexon assembly, 33K, pVIII, and fiber genes, **209**, 400
- ovine pestivirus 5' noncoding region, **209**, 200
- pneumonia virus of mice attachment glycoprotein gene, **207**, 240
- porcine adenovirus serotypes 1 to 5, inverted terminal repetition sequences, comparison, **212**, 237
- potato mop-top virus RNA3, **206**, 701
- primate foamy virus *pol* gene, **207**, 577
- Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus PE-5 isolate RNA 3, **208**, 349
- rabies virus G-L noncoding region, **206**, 718
- rotavirus NSP3 gene 3' end, **207**, 327
- S71-related endogenous retroviral reverse transcriptase and *pol* fragments, **209**, 550
- sigma rhabdovirus of *Drosophila* genes 2 and 3, **213**, 300
- simian foamy virus SFV-Gg proviral DNA, **207**, 217
- simian parvovirus cDNA, **210**, 314
- simian varicella virus genome terminal sequences, **207**, 154
- simian virus 40 DNA in human and monkey isolates, **212**, 710
- southern bean mosaic virus bean strain, **206**, 287
- Sphenodon* endogenous virus, **210**, 206
- squirrel monkey retrovirus-B95-8 cDNA, **209**, 374
- subterranean clover stunt virus DNA, **207**, 354
- tick-borne encephalitis virus 3'-noncoding region, **213**, 169
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus gene 1, **206**, 817
- Trichomonas vaginalis* virus T1
- genomic cDNA, **206**, 773
- plus-strand RNA, **208**, 189
- variola smallpox virus inverted terminal repeats, **211**, 350
- virulent bovine viral diarrhoea virus type 2 genomic insertion from virulent and noncytopathic isolates, **212**, 39
- Nudaurelia capensis*  $\omega$  virus
- T = 4 capsid protein assembly and mRNA post-translational cleavage and specific encapsidation in baculovirus expression system, **207**, 89

## O

## Obituaries

- Bernard N. Fields, **208**, 417
- André Lwoff, **209**, 1
- Richard Ellis Ford Matthews, **209**, 287; *erratum*, **211**, 598
- Igor Tamm, **214**, 1

6-(*p*-Octylanilino)uracil

- selective inhibition of HSV-1 uracil–DNA glycosylase, **211**, 307

## Okadaic acid

- induction of Sp1 phosphorylation and NF- $\kappa$ B-independent HIV promoter domain activity in T lymphocytes, **208**, 753

## Olfactory system

- role in Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus neuroinvasion in mouse, **208**, 662

## 2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase

- activation by HTLV-I Rex response element, **206**, 913

## Oligodendrocytes

- galactosylceramide-expressing, putative binding by HIV-1 gp120 and associated increased intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup>, analysis (rat), **206**, 1084

## Oligonucleotides

- antisense, targeting phage  $\phi$ 29 pRNA essential for DNA packaging, inhibition of viral assembly, **211**, 568

## Oligosaccharides

- O-linked and complex N-linked, in human subgroup B adenovirus E3–20.5K membrane protein, **210**, 335

## Oncoproteins

- E7, human papillomavirus, dimerization *in vivo*, **214**, 289

## Oncoretroviruses

- SU protein maturation and translocation, effects of mutations in CWLC motif conserved cysteine residues, **206**, 885

## Open reading frames

- 1, encoded varicella–zoster membrane protein, role in viral growth, **206**, 835

## 1a

- avian infectious bronchitis virus, 87-kDa polypeptide encoded by, identification, expression, and processing, **208**, 48
- infectious bronchitis virus, encoding proteinase domain responsible for proteolytic processing of 1a/1b polyprotein, characterization and mutational analysis, **209**, 420

## 1a and 1b

- lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus strains P and C, sequence analysis, **209**, 637
- Marek's disease virus, immediate-early 14-kDa phosphoprotein encoded by, expression in fibroblasts infected with oncogenic viral strains and attenuated derivatives, **206**, 695

- 1 and 2, tobacco necrosis virus, sufficiency for satellite RNA replication, **212**, 222

- 2, 5, and 6, lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus, nucleotide sequence, **212**, 512

- 3, rice tungro bacilliform virus, role in reverse transcriptase proteolytic processing, **208**, 207

- 4, varicella-zoster virus, encoded protein, acidic amino-terminal region, role in transactivation and functional homology with herpes simplex virus ICP27 amino-terminal region, **208**, 376

- 61, varicella-zoster virus, encoded protein, functional homology with pseudorabies virus early protein O, **209**, 281

- 206, turnip yellow mosaic virus, readthrough domain and overlapping coat protein ORF, functional studies, **206**, 403

- African swine fever virus strain BA71V, localization and characterization, **208**, 249

- BDFL3, Epstein–Barr virus expression of gp150, **209**, 108

- Chlorella* virus PBCV-1 330-kb genome, analysis, **212**, 134

- chlorella virus PBCV-1 genome, analysis, **206**, 339

- encoded E2 protein, HPV type 16, and subdomains, characterization and expression in insect cells, **211**, 418

- herpesvirus of turkeys, identification in long unique region, **207**, 205
- Lelystad virus, ORFs 2 to 7, proteins encoded by, characterization, **206**, 155

- long terminal repeat, mouse mammary tumor virus, expression, promotion of tumorigenic potential of hyperplastic mammary epithelial cells, **211**, 84

- L1R, vaccinia virus, myristylated membrane protein encoded by, as target of neutralizing monoclonal antibody 7D11, **211**, 53

- Marek's disease virus, homologous to alpha herpes S component genes and fowlpox virus, nucleotide sequence, **206**, 324

- myxoma virus and Shope fibroma virus tyrosine phosphatase, sequence alignment, **206**, 572

- ORF-1 and -2, herpesvirus saimiri, role in interleukin-2 and IL-4 expression in HVS-transformed T lymphocytes, **208**, 418

- ORF 5, equine arteritis virus field isolates, phylogenetic analysis, and identification of conserved and nonconserved regions in G<sub>L</sub> envelope glycoprotein, **214**, 690

- ORF7a/7b transcription unit of different biotypes of feline coronaviruses, comparative sequence analysis, **212**, 622

- p33 and p92, tomato bushy stunt virus, encoded replicase proteins, coordinate expression and membrane association, **208**, 365

- PreS1, hepatitis B virus, C-terminal sequence, role in viral L protein retention in 293 cells, **213**, 57

- Q2/3L, capripoxvirus, encoding G protein-coupled chemokine receptor homolog, sequence analysis, **209**, 207

- satellite tobacco mosaic virus coat protein and 5' ORFs, mutations in, effects on RNA accumulation and systemic movement, **212**, 121

- subterranean clover stunt virus, amino acid sequence, **207**, 354

- UL1–UL3.5, bovine herpesvirus-1, 3'-coterminal gene cluster, identification and transcriptional analysis, **213**, 28

- UL37, herpes simplex virus type 1, encoded protein, association with tegument of purified virions, **206**, 1055

- US8.5, feline herpesvirus type 1, insertional mutagenesis, **208**, 704

- VII, A, B, and C, peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, functional significance, **206**, 823

- virulent bovine viral diarrhea virus type 2, amino acid sequence, **212**, 39

## ORF, see Open reading frames

## Orf virus

- genetic map: genomic organization pattern highly conserved among divergent poxviruses, **212**, 698

- topoisomerase type I, identification and characterization, **206**, 203

*Orygia pseudotsugata* multinucleocapsid nuclear polyhedrosis virus

- DNA replication

- genes influencing, **212**, 650
- identification of essential *trans*-acting regions and replication gene *lef-1*, **207**, 417

- second putative origin of, identification and characterization, **207**, 572

- GP64 envelope fusion protein, synthesis, oligomerization, and processing in infected *Lymantria dispar* cells, **209**, 592

- lef-3*, identification and sequence and transcriptional analysis, **210**, 372

## Origin of replication

- adeno-associated virus linear duplex DNA *in vitro*, minimum origin requirements, **209**, 692

- in *Choristoneura fumiferana* multinucleocapsid nuclear polyhedrosis virus genome, identification and analysis, **209**, 409

- minute virus of mouse replicator protein NS1 essential for nicking and covalent attachment to, associated tyrosine linking motif, identification, **209**, 122

- Orygia pseudotsugata* multinucleocapsid nuclear polyhedrosis virus, second putative, identification and characterization, **207**, 572

## P

**Packaging, see also DNA packaging; RNA packaging**

- bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29 DNA, role of circularly permuted viral pRNA, 207, 442
- retroviral, improved cell lines for, derivation from spleen necrosis virus, 208, 234
- RNA, strategy in retroviruses and pararetroviruses, comparison, review, 213, 1
- vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, required *cis*-acting sequences in termini of VSV defective interfering particle RNAs, 206, 760

**Palindromic sequence**

- AT-rich, multimerized, stimulation of human papillomavirus type 1a DNA replication, 214, 301

**Pandemics**

- influenza, European swine isolates as potential source, 212, 555

**Panencephalitis, see Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis****Papillomavirus, see specific type****Parainfluenzavirus type 1**

- hemagglutinin–neuraminidase glycoprotein, fusogenicity, enhancement by single amino acid change (human), 209, 654
- immunization of infant mouse with, subsequent protection from Sendai virus infection (human), 212, 13

**Parainfluenzavirus type 2**

- hemagglutinin–neuraminidase protein, stalk domain, binding by cell fusion-inhibiting monoclonal antibody (human), 206, 1117

**Parainfluenzavirus type 3**

- phosphoprotein, phosphorylation by protein kinase C  $\zeta$ , identification of serine 333 as major site (human), 211, 561

**Paramyxovirus**

- HN protein, membrane-spanning domain, structural requirements for formation of stable tetramer, 213, 263
- phosphoproteins, formation of homotrimers, determination by epitope dilution assay via predicted coiled coils, 214, 139
- SV5 fusion protein
  - cleavage mutants, induction of regulated and extensive syncytium formation after expression in CV-1 cells, 209, 242
  - intracellular transport, role of N-linked oligosaccharide chains, 209, 250

**Parapoxvirus of red deer**

- evidence for inclusion in genus parapoxvirus, 208, 812

**Pararetroviruses**

- and retroviruses, packaging strategy, comparison, review, 213, 1

**Particles**

- core, bluetongue virus type 1, crystallization and preliminary x-ray analysis, 210, 217
- core-like, bluetongue virus, assembly by interactions of BTV chimeric VP3 molecules with VP7 protein, 214, 593
- defective interfering
  - Sendai virus, genome synthesis *in vitro*, utilization of measles virus nucleocapsid protein, 206, 777
  - vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA termini, *cis*-acting sequences necessary for RNA encapsidation, replication, and budding, 206, 760
- Gag, simian immunodeficiency virus, production, role of conserved Cys57 and Cys83 in matrix protein domain, 210, 501
- HIV-1, Vpr incorporation into, role of C-terminal domain, 214, 647
- infectious, produced on cell line packaging avian retroviral vectors, efficient transmission of defective retroviral endogenous RNA, 207, 271
- Japanese encephalitis virus, subviral, secretion from mammalian cells infected with Sindbis virus–JEV recombinants, suppression by SIV vectors, 209, 155
- noninfectious, HIV-1, and Env, DNAs expressing, role in induction of antibody response in mouse, 209, 147
- SIV-related, containing envelope proteins, assembly using baculovirus expression system, 214, 50

tobacco ringspot virus-like, 3D structure, 213, 472

virion-like, beet western yellows luteovirus, assembly of recombinant baculovirus-produced capsid proteins into, in *Bombyx mori* cells and larvae, 213, 204

virus-like

bovine papillomavirus, fate after infection of cultured cells, 214, 167

HPV type 6a, assembly in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 209, 506

HPV types 6 and 16, synthesis and assembly in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 206, 126

human papillomavirus type 16, assembly by capsid proteins from recombinant Semliki Forest virus, 214, 349

from *T = 4 Nudaurelia capensis*  $\omega$  virus capsid protein mRNA expression, post-translational cleavage and encapsidation in baculovirus system, 207, 89

Ty1, immunological characterization, 207, 59

**Parvoviruses, see also specific parvovirus****B19**

minor capsid protein unique region-derived peptides, induction of neutralizing antibodies in rabbit, 206, 626

VP1 minor capsid protein, localization on capsid surface, 211, 359

DNA replication, role of initiator protein and sequence homology with prokaryotic rolling circle replication initiators, 209, 122

simian, DNA cloning and sequencing, and homology with human parvovirus B19, 210, 314

**Pathogenesis**

*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus in *Trichoplusia ni* and *Heliothis virescens* larvae, comparison, 209, 561

beet curly top virus, role of L2 and L3 genes, 206, 1044

bovine adenovirus type 3 in cotton rat, 213, 131

hepatitis C virus, role of cellular proteins binding viral RNA 5'-non-coding region, 208, 723

rabbitpox virus, role of 35-kDa major secreted protein, 206, 591

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus in mouse model, effects of specific glycoprotein mutations, 206, 994

**Pathogenicity**

associated domain, potato spindle tuber viroid, mutations stabilizing, effect on viroid replication and symptom expression, 208, 554

attenuated Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus with lethal mutations in PE2 cleavage signal and second-site suppressor mutation in E1, in mouse, 212, 102

bipartite geminiviruses, and viral host range, role of BR1 and BL1 movement proteins, 207, 191

Borna disease virus, cell-culture-attenuated, after inoculation in weanling rat, 206, 426

H5N2 influenza virus, relationship to hemagglutinin cleavage site sequences and HA cleavability, 213, 223

potato spindle tuber viroid in tomato, and replicability, interdependence, 209, 60

**PCR, see Polymerase chain reaction****Peach latent mosaic viroid**

derived transcripts, intra- and intermolecular nonenzymatic ligations within, 212, 705

**Peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus**

essential and nonessential genetic elements, molecular analysis, 206, 823

**Peanut clump virus**

RNA 2, P39 gene, *in vitro* translation by leaky scanning mechanism, 208, 215

**Peanut stunt virus**

and related cucumoviruses, phylogenetic analysis, 207, 334

**Pepper mild mottle virus**

in analysis of *Capsicum* L<sup>3</sup> gene-mediated resistance to tobamoviruses: role of coat protein, 209, 498

replicase gene, 54-kDa region, *Nicotiana benthamiana* transformed with, resistance responses against viral infection, 211, 170



**Pepper mottle virus**

- potato virus X synergistic disease in transgenic tobacco, mediation by 5' proximal potyviral sequences, **206**, 583

**Peptides**

- amino-terminal, vaccinia virus structural protein precursors, role in proteolytic processing, **207**, 229; *erratum*, **209**, 285; **207**, 229
- epitopes, from Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 1, healthy seropositive individuals specific for, CTL isolation, **214**, 633
- fusion, recognition in avian reovirus  $\sigma$ C protein, **208**, 678
- immediate-early, Vmw110, herpes simplex virus type 1, multimerization and interaction with cellular 135-kDa protein, required sequences, identification, **209**, 174
- multibranched constructs, *see* **Multibranched peptide constructs**
- parvovirus B19 minor capsid protein unique region-derived, induction of neutralizing antibodies in rabbit, **206**, 626
- synthetic
  - foot-and-mouth disease virus VP1 G-H loop, reactivity with FMDV-specific swine polyclonal and murine monoclonal antibodies, **210**, 120
  - HIV-1 V3 loop
    - from different viral strains, induction of cross-reactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes, **211**, 261
    - minimal sequence requirements for enhancement of cell binding and infection, **206**, 807
  - modeling hepatitis C virus NS3–NS4–NS5 protein linear B-cell epitopes, **206**, 666
  - SV40 large T antigen, in identification of H-2K<sup>B</sup>-restricted determinant, **208**, 159
  - viral hemorrhagic septicemia virus, G and N cDNA-derived sequences, stimulation of leukocyte proliferation with individual fish variation (*Onchorynchus mykiss*), **212**, 348
  - VP1 of foot-and-mouth disease virus, T- and B-cell epitope mapping and conferral of protection in mouse, **212**, 614

**Permissivity**

- selective, to wild-type poliovirus Mahoney strain in HEp-2c cell clones cured of persistent poliovirus infection, **212**, 309

**Peste des petits ruminants virus**

- Nigeria 75/1 strain, nucleoprotein cloning and expression in baculovirus for use in serological diagnosis, **208**, 776

**Pestivirus**

- evidence for more than three species within genus: characterization of border disease virus isolates, **209**, 200

**pH**

- low, configuration of rabies virus glycoprotein, effect on neutralization by antiglycoprotein monoclonal antibodies, **210**, 400
- role in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus glycoprotein complex dissociation from virion, **209**, 3

**Phagocytes**

- mononuclear, HIV-1 replication, role of *vpr*, **206**, 935

**Phenotype**

- activation, Sendai virus-specific CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells, relationship to prevalence after intranasal inoculation in mouse, **210**, 179
- HIV-1 subtype D Zairian isolate NDK fusogenic determinants, characterization, **209**, 649
- symptom, and long-distance movement, brome mosaic virus, effect of N-terminal mutations in coat proteins, **211**, 42
- transdominant negative, human respiratory syncytial virus phosphorylation-defective P mutant, **205**, 104; *erratum*, **209**, 284

**Phenotypes**

- determinants, adenovirus E1A gene autoregulation: variable region between conserved coding domains 2 and 3, **213**, 666
- Nef<sup>−</sup>, HIV-1 and HIV-2, manifestations, role of virus and host components, **213**, 158

**Phospholipase C- $\gamma$ 1**

- tyrosine phosphorylation by vaccinia virus growth factor, **214**, 21

**Phosphonoacetic acid**

- African swine fever virus mutants resistant to, functional and molecular characterization, **214**, 72
- effect on *Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus growth in *Lymantria dispar* cells, **211**, 462

**Phosphoproteins**

- 14-kDa, immediate-early, expression in fibroblasts infected with Marek's disease virus oncogenic strains and attenuated derivatives, **206**, 695
- human parainfluenza virus type 3, phosphorylation by protein kinase C  $\zeta$ , identification of serine 333 as major site, **211**, 561
- immediate-early, equine herpesvirus type 1, DNA binding properties, characterization, **213**, 46
- measles virus hamster neurotropic strain, associated hypermutation, **207**, 555
- P, human respiratory syncytial virus
  - bacterial expression and casein kinase II-mediated phosphorylation at Ser<sup>237</sup>, **205**, 93; *erratum*, **209**, 284
  - transcriptional activity, role of casein kinase II-mediated phosphorylation, **205**, 104; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- paramyxovirus, formation of homotrimers, determination by epitope dilution assay via predicted coiled coils, **214**, 139
- pp38, Marek's disease virus homolog, truncated, identification in herpesvirus of turkeys internal repeat, **207**, 205
- vesicular stomatitis virus, interaction with L and N proteins, efficiency in cells expressing recombinant proteins, **208**, 821

**Phosphorylation**

- associated domains of JC virus large T antigen, biochemical characterization, **212**, 295
- hierarchal constitutive, vesicular stomatitis virus P protein, effect on P1 to P2 conversion, **214**, 189
- human parainfluenza virus type 3 phosphoprotein by protein kinase C  $\zeta$ , identification of serine 333 as major site, **211**, 561
- human respiratory syncytial virus phosphoprotein P, casein kinase II-mediated
  - role in P protein transcription, **205**, 104; *erratum*, **209**, 284
  - Ser<sup>237</sup> as site of, **205**, 93; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- major sites in matrix protein, effects on vesicular stomatitis virus assembly, **206**, 894
- measles virus P protein, role of cellular casein kinase II, **211**, 218
- protein kinase, activity of herpes simplex virus type 1 and 2 140-kDa RR1 protein, **207**, 409
- role in double-stranded RNA–interferon system activation of apoptotic Fas antigen-encoding gene upon influenza virus infection, **209**, 288
- Sendai virus P protein, intracellular and cell-free, comparison, **208**, 408
- Ser232 of human respiratory syncytial virus P protein, effect on protein transcriptional activity, **213**, 405
- Sp1, and NF- $\kappa$ B-independent HIV promoter domain activity, in T lymphocytes, induction by okadaic acid, **208**, 753
- tyrosine, phospholipase C- $\gamma$ 1, by vaccinia virus growth factor, **214**, 21
- vesicular stomatitis virus P protein, role in viral transcription and replication, **208**, 821

**Photinus-luciferin 4-monooxygenase (ATP-hydrolyzing)**

- encoding gene, expression by human adenovirus type 5-based vectors in HeLa cells, **210**, 226

**Phylogenetic analysis**

- equine arteritis virus ORF 5 from field isolates, and identification of conserved and nonconserved regions in G<sub>L</sub> envelope glycoprotein, **214**, 690
- rabies virus noncoding region between G and L genes, **206**, 718

**Phylogeny, *see also* Evolution**

- adenoviruses, human and simian, inferences from analysis of VA RNA genes, **207**, 32

- Aura virus, organizational and sequence similarity with Sindbis virus, **208**, 621
- avian influenza virus hemagglutinin genes from highly pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains, **209**, 664
- Black Creek Canal virus, **210**, 482
- border disease virus isolates, characterization: evidence for more than three species within genus pestivirus, **209**, 200
- Bunyaviridae L proteins, **206**, 742
- European swine influenza virus, **212**, 555
- goose parvovirus, **210**, 283
- hantaviruses of New World harvest mice, **207**, 452
- HIV-1 and -2, and SIV types, poly(A) signal hairpin structure, **207**, 276; *erratum*, **209**, 284; **207**, 276
- HIV-1 subtype D, G, and A/D recombinant transmitted in Sweden, **209**, 136
- lettuce infectious yellows virus, **208**, 99
- parapoxvirus of red deer: evidence for inclusion in genus parapoxvirus, **208**, 812
- primate foamy viruses, analysis by *pol* sequence comparison, **207**, 577
- rabies virus and lyssavirus nucleoprotein genes, **209**, 526
- rotavirus
- nonstructural protein NSP3, **207**, 327
  - VP8<sup>\*</sup> protein, **210**, 231
- simian foamy virus from gorilla, relationship to human and primate foamy viruses, **207**, 217
- simian parvovirus, **210**, 314
- tick-born encephalitis complex viruses in northern hemisphere, **210**, 152
- TYU, SRE, and CFA viruses: different evolutionary rates in genus *Flavivirus*, **206**, 1133
- virus species, **207**, 334
- Physical mapping**
- Cotia virus DNA, **210**, 67
- Picornavirus**
- proteinase 2A, mediated stimulation of internal initiation of translation, molecular mechanism, **213**, 549
- PKR**, *see* **Protein kinase**, dsRNA-activated
- Placenta**
- endogenous retroviral envelope protein expression, detection with affinity-purified polyclonal antibodies: abundant expression in placental trophoblasts (human), **211**, 589
- Plasma membrane**
- apical, measles virus preferential entry into and release from polarized epithelial cells, **210**, 91
- Plasmids**
- African swine fever virus DNA-containing, replication in infected Vero cells transfected with, **207**, 392
  - construction for one-step virofection, **211**, 234
- Platelets**
- binding to dengue-2 virus, enhancement by antibodies (human), **213**, 254
- Pneumonia virus of mice**
- mouse and tissue culture-passaged strains, putative attachment glycoproteins, genes encoding, nucleotide sequencing, **207**, 240
- Poliovirus**
- dicistronic, polypeptide 3AB mutant, intragenomic complementation, **209**, 315
  - infection, K562 cell strain response, comparison, **213**, 7
  - live oral vaccines, neurovirulence test using poliovirus-sensitive transgenic mice, **206**, 1075
  - membrane binding, mediation by 2C protein amino-terminal regions, role in viral RNA replication, **208**, 540
  - oral vaccine, Sabin 2 strain, grown under different cell culture conditions, genetic stability and mutant selection, **209**, 366
  - protease 3C, mediation of microtubule-associated protein 4 cleavage, **211**, 451
  - RNA 5' noncoding region, cellular protein binding, role of stem-loop structure synergy, **206**, 923
  - Sabin type 3
    - temperature-sensitive derivatives, neurovirulence in poliovirus-sensitive transgenic mouse and cynomolgus monkey, testing methods, **210**, 160
    - microevolution in cell culture and implications for oral poliovirus vaccine quality control, **211**, 377
  - serotype-specific binding to mutants of poliovirus receptor, modulation by canyon rim residues, **214**, 559
  - wild-type Mahoney and attenuated Sabin 1 strain, selective permissivity and partial resistance of cell clones cured of persistent infection, **212**, 309
- Poliovirus receptor**
- mutants, serotype-specific binding of polioviruses, modulation by canyon rim residues, **214**, 559
- Polyadenylation signal**
- analysis and poly(A) addition site mapping, in plant circovirus replication-related gene, **211**, 345
  - HIV-1 and -2 and SIV types, conservation of hairpin structure, **207**, 276; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- Poly(A) polymerase**
- mollusum contagiosum virus, gene encoding, identification and properties, **210**, 471
- Polymerase**, *see also* **RNA-directed RNA polymerase**
- Ebola virus, and T7 and vaccinia virus polymerases, editing of EBO glycoprotein mRNA, **214**, 421
  - related protein, and helicase-like protein, brome mosaic virus, interaction, biochemical and genetic analysis, **214**, 59
- Polymerase chain reaction**
- long, generated infectious proviral clones of chimpanzee foamy virus, based evidence for close functional relatedness to human foamy virus, **214**, 685
  - in recovery of virtually full-length HIV-1 provirus of diverse subtypes from primary virus cultures, **213**, 80
  - reverse transcription, in rapid generation of tick-borne encephalitis virus infectious transcripts, **214**, 611
  - in situ*, in detection of herpes simplex virus DNA in trigeminal ganglia of latently infected mouse, **206**, 633
- Polymerase substrate depletion**
- as strategy for inhibition of HIV-1 and HIV-2 replication in human lymphocytes and macrophages, **211**, 554
- Polyomaviruses**
- JC, *see* **JC polyomavirus**
  - large T antigen, mediation of intrachromosomal recombination, **206**, 227
  - middle-T antigen domains, role in viral-mediated oncogenic transformation, **208**, 26
  - persistence and reactivation in mouse, effects of incomplete immunocompetence, **212**, 268
  - strain A2, induced runting in Balb/c and NIH Swiss mice, potentiation by coinfection with Moloney murine leukemia virus: model for mixed virus disease, **212**, 356
- Polypeptides**
- 3AB, mutant, in dicistronic polioviruses, intragenomic complementation, **209**, 315
  - 87-kDa, avian infectious bronchitis virus, ORF 1a-encoded, identification, expression, and processing, **208**, 48
  - capsid, double-stranded RNA viruses, N-terminal fragment production, interference with viral replication, **214**, 215
  - intracellular, *M<sub>r</sub>* 38.5K and *M<sub>r</sub>* 40K, vaccinia virus, effect on viral virulence in murine intranasal model, **206**, 136
  - late structural, African swine fever virus IAP homologue as, **214**, 670
- Polypeptides**
- 250K, tomato black ring nepovirus RNA-1-encoded, proteolytic activity, functional characterization, **206**, 362

- encoding gene 1, transmissible gastroenteritis virus, nucleotide sequence, **206**, 817
- Gag, avian sarcoma leukemia virus, viral protease linked adjacent to, enzymatic activity, **214**, 439
- gene 1, mouse hepatitis virus A59, 65-kDa proteins processed from, identification and characterization, **207**, 316
- hepatitis A virus, primary cleavage site, identification and site-directed mutagenesis, effect on infectivity of HAV RNA transcripts, **213**, 213
- infectious bronchitis virus 1a/1b, proteolytic processing, ORF 1a-encoding proteinase domain responsible for, characterization and mutational analysis, **209**, 420
- Potato mop-top virus**
- RNA 3, sequence analysis and gene content: evidence of heterogeneity of furovirus genomic organization, **206**, 701
- Potato spindle tuber viroid**
- pathogenicity and replicability, interdependence, **209**, 60
- replication and symptom expression, suppression by pathogenicity domain-stabilizing mutations, **208**, 554
- Potato virus X**
- potyviral synergistic disease in transgenic tobacco, mediation by 5' proximal potyviral sequences, **206**, 583
- Potexvirus**
- coat protein, subcellular immunolocalization in infected *Chenopodium quinoa*, **214**, 314
- Poxviruses**
- divergent, conservation of genomic organization: establishment of genetic map of orf virus, **212**, 698
- Preprotoxin**
- M28p, processing to  $\alpha/\beta$  heterodimeric protein toxin (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* K28), **213**, 341
- Primate foamy viruses**
- phylogenetic analysis by comparison of *pol* sequences, **207**, 577
- Prohead-binding domain**
- bacteriophage T3 packaging protein, fine structure analysis with hexapeptide analog, **211**, 516
- Proheads**
- in defined system for *in vitro* bacteriophage  $\lambda$  DNA packaging, **211**, 367
- Proline 137**
- adenovirus type 2 proteinase, mutation, effect on enzyme encapsidation and activity, **209**, 167
- Promoters**
- alfalfa mosaic virus subgenomic RNA 4 synthesis-associated, characterization, **212**, 663
- Bacillus subtilis* phage  $\phi 29$ , expression during infection cycle: transcription regulation, **207**, 23
- core, hepatitis B virus, negative regulatory element, cell type-dependent regulation of activity, **214**, 198
- Cp, Epstein–Barr virus, role in efficient superinfection and viral productive cycle in Burkitt's lymphoma, **206**, 866
- for cucumber necrosis virus 0.9-kb subgenomic RNA, deletion analysis, **214**, 100
- enhancer
- tyrosinase, hybrid LTRs containing, Moloney murine leukemia virus-derived retroviral vectors with, tissue-specific gene expression in mouse from, **214**, 307
- immediate early, human cytomegalovirus, stimulation in HL-60 cells by TNF- $\alpha$ , mediation via NF- $\kappa$ B induction, **208**, 197
- Epstein–Barr virus, Fp, positive *cis*-regulatory elements, fine mapping, **206**, 183
- equine herpesvirus
- IE gene, octamer sequences, in transactivation of EHV-1 gene 12, **213**, 258
- type 1, immediate-early, early, and late, expression, regulatory function of ICP22 protein, **210**, 273
- hepatitis B virus
- large surface antigen, SP1-binding site, characterization, **208**, 399
- nucleocapsid, functional hepatocyte nuclear factor 3 binding site, characterization, **208**, 147
- HIV, NF- $\kappa$ B-independent, induction by okadaic acid in T lymphocytes, **208**, 753
- HIV-1, insertion *in vivo*, analysis in bronchoalveolar lavage cells, **208**, 359
- II, human foamy virus, TATA box mutations, effect on infectivity and gene expression, **206**, 601
- immediate-early 62, varicella-zoster virus, negative regulatory element binding transcriptional factor NF-Y in, identification, **214**, 256
- lymphoproliferative disease virus, LTR sequences influencing, identification, **208**, 789
- plus-strand, brome mosaic virus RNA-2, interaction with host proteins, **214**, 638
- Sendai virus, genomic and antigenomic, functional characterization, **212**, 163
- SV40 and cytomegalovirus, rabies virus DNA vaccine with, effect on immune response in mouse, **209**, 569
- TATA box, *see* **TATA box**
- Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>**
- and arachidonic acid, release from HIV-infected mononuclear phagocytes, relationship to viral replication and TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-2 production, **208**, 590
- Protease inhibitor**
- HIV-1 escape mutant, infectivity, impairment after single point mutation in POL gene, **210**, 212
- Proteinase**
- 2A, picornavirus, stimulation of internal initiation of translation, molecular mechanism, **213**, 549
- 3C, foot-and-mouth disease virus
- active-site residues, identification, **213**, 581
- expression, effect on viral infection and gene expression, **212**, 111
- 3C, poliovirus, mediation of microtubule-associated protein 4 cleavage, **211**, 451
- avian retroviral, Gag–Pol-encoded, expression in *Escherichia coli* and production of proteinase PR(+IleGly), **207**, 185
- avian sarcoma leukemia virus, linked to adjacent Gag polyprotein, enzymatic activity, **214**, 439
- cysteine, adenovirus type 2, encapsidation and activity, effects of proline 137 mutation, **209**, 167
- domain responsible for proteolytic processing of infectious bronchitis virus 1a/1b polyprotein, ORF 1a encoding, characterization and mutational analysis, **209**, 420
- helper component, *see* **Helper component–proteinase**
- HIV-1
- enhancement by HIV-1 reverse transcriptase, **206**, 387
- overexpression, associated increased intracellular cleavage of Gag and reduction of viral infectivity, **206**, 854
- substrate specificity, effect of glycine substitution at position 48, **207**, 475
- leader papain-like, mouse hepatitis virus strain A59, *in vitro* cleavage site identification, **209**, 489
- Nla
- C-terminal 27-kDa, turnip mosaic potyvirus C5, self-cleavage site, expression, purification, and identification, **213**, 517
- recombinant, tobacco etch virus, expression and purification: biochemical analyses of full-length and naturally occurring truncated forms, **210**, 194
- papain-like, autocatalytic processing of blueberry scorch carlavirus 223-kDa protein, **207**, 127
- role in adenovirus entry into host cells, **213**, 494
- Proteinase inhibitors**
- Ro 31–8959, HIV-1 mutant with decreased sensitivity to, characterization, **206**, 527

**Protein folding**

paramyxovirus SV5 fusion protein, role of N-linked glycosylation, **209**, 250

**Protein kinase**

dsRNA-activated, PKR

human, transfected into murine cells, stimulation of expression of genes under control of HIV-1 or HTLV-I LTR, **214**, 653

interferon-induced, direct interaction with HIV-1 Tat, **213**, 413

phosphorylating eIF-2 translation initiation factor, activation, effect of binding of influenza virus NS1 protein to dsRNA, **214**, 222

phosphorylation activity of herpes simplex virus type 1 and 2 140-kDa RR1 protein, **207**, 409

truncated baculovirus homolog, *pk2* gene encoding, expression and functional analysis, **206**, 314

**Protein kinase C  $\zeta$** 

phosphorylation of human parainfluenza virus type 3 phosphoprotein, identification of serine 333 as major site, **211**, 561

**Protein kinase R**

activation by HTLV-I Rex response element, **206**, 913

full-length and R-domain forms, RNA-binding activity: determination of dissociation constants for VA<sub>1</sub> and TAR RNAs, **206**, 511

**Protein priming**

during *in vitro* RNA synthesis by virion-associated RNA polymerase of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, **208**, 19

**Proteins**

2C, poliovirus, amino-terminal regions, mediated membrane binding, role in viral RNA replication, **208**, 540

3a, cucumber mosaic virus, potentiation of viral RNA cell-to-cell trafficking in tobacco plants, **207**, 345

6K mutant, Sindbis virus, pseudo-revertant correcting for aberrant particle formation, identification of mutations mapping to E2 glycoprotein ectodomain, **206**, 1027

19-kDa, encoded by antisense RNA derived from HIV-1 ENV gene, recognition in sera of HIV-infected individuals, **206**, 196

20.5-K, encoded by E3 region of human adenovirus type 3 subgroup B, role in viral replication, **208**, 226

25K, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biosynthesis and localization in infected SF9 cells, **208**, 279

33K, encoding genes, ovine adenovirus homologues for, sequence, **209**, 400

35-kDa major secreted, rabbitpox virus, mapping and role in pathogenesis, **206**, 591

54-kDa, adenovirus type 12 early region 1B, quaternary structure, examination under denaturing and nondenaturing conditions, **207**, 255

65-kDa, mouse hepatitis virus A59, processed from gene 1 polyprotein, identification and characterization, **207**, 316

82-kDa, porcine group C rotavirus gene 3-encoded, associated neutralizing epitope, identification, **208**, 354

100K hexon assembly, encoding gene, ovine adenovirus homolog for, sequence, **209**, 400

135-kDa, herpes simplex virus type 1 Vmw110 polypeptide multimerization and interaction with, identification of required viral sequences, **209**, 174

140-kDa RR1, herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2, kinase autophosphorylation activity and defective transphosphorylation, **207**, 409

A38L, vaccinia virus, identification as 33-kDa integral membrane glycoprotein, **214**, 177

avian retrovirus long terminal repeat-binding, characterization, **206**, 1

bZip, interaction with bovine leukemia virus transactivator Tax, **214**, 207

$\alpha$ C, avian reovirus strain, induction of syncytia formation after expression in COS-7 cells, **208**, 678

**capsid**

beet western yellows luteovirus, recombinant baculovirus-produced, assembly into virion-like particles in *Bombyx mori* cells and larvae, **213**, 204

feline immunodeficiency virus, retroviral vector-transduced feline T cells expressing, *in vitro* induction of FIV-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes from chronically infected cat, **209**, 390

simian parvovirus and human parvovirus B19, amino acid homology, **210**, 314

*T = 4 Nudaurelia capensis*  $\omega$  virus, assembly, post-translational cleavage, and specific encapsidation of mRNA in baculovirus expression system, **207**, 89

tobacco etch virus, determinants involved in cell-to-cell and long distance movement, **206**, 1007

tobacco ringspot virus, and satellite RNA, expression in insect cells, **213**, 472

VP1, foot-and-mouth disease virus, 10-amino-acid linear sequence containing B- and T-cell epitopes, conferral of protection in mouse, **212**, 614

VP2, African horse sickness virus, linear neutralization domain, identification, **210**, 391

VP7, rotavirus, effect of glycosylation on viral antigenicity, **209**, 80

capsid, human papillomavirus type 16, produced from recombinant Semliki Forest virus, assembly into virus-like particles, **214**, 349

capsid, human papillomavirus type 16 and type 31, gene sequence variation, **214**, 664

capsid, red clover necrotic mosaic virus, role in long-distance viral movement in movement protein-transformed tobacco plants, **212**, 607

capsid, VP1 and VP2, Theiler's virus, targeting by H-2D-restricted cytotoxic lymphocytes in central nervous system of B10 mouse, **214**, 91

capsid, VP4–VP2, coxsackie A virus serotypes, sequence comparison, **212**, 30

capsid and nonstructural, goose parvovirus, amino acid sequences and homologies with adeno-associated virus type 2, **210**, 283

**cellular**

binding to hepatitis C virus RNA 5'-noncoding region, role in viral replication and pathogenesis, **208**, 723

binding to poliovirus RNA 5' noncoding region, role of stem-loop structure synergy, **206**, 923

**coat**

alfalfa mosaic virus

N-terminal basic amino acids, role in infection initiation, **208**, 405

role in regulation of plus and minus RNA synthesis, implications for viral life cycle, **208**, 583

beet necrotic yellow vein virus, accumulation *in trans*, regulation by small cysteine-rich protein P14, **210**, 73

cherry leafroll virus, and antisense RNA, transient expression, reduction of viral accumulation in tobacco protoplasts, **208**, 132

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus expressed in *Escherichia coli* and *in vitro*-transcribed viral cDNA, *in vitro* viral assembly from, **207**, 486

CP1 and CP2, brome mosaic virus, amino-terminal basic residues, biological significance, **211**, 42

cucumber necrosis virus, encoding gene, mutational analysis, **206**, 38

*Ectocarpus siliculosus* virus, properties, **206**, 520

and genome-linked, tobacco vein mottling virus, interaction with viral polymerase in yeast cells, **214**, 159

lettuce infectious yellows virus, amino acid sequence, **208**, 99

maize dwarf mosaic virus, N-terminus, inhibition of viral transmission by aphid, **213**, 676

potexviruses, subcellular immunolocalization in infected *Chenopodium quinoa*, **214**, 314

- Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus PE-5 isolate, amino acid sequence, **208**, 349
- rice yellow mottle virus, mutagenesis, **206**, 108
- role in *Capsicum* L<sup>3</sup> gene-mediated resistance against tobamoviruses, **209**, 498
- southern bean mosaic virus RNA, binding site, identification, **207**, 562
- tobacco mosaic virus
- assembly-deficient mutations, conferral of resistance, **208**, 485
  - gene encoding, role of single nucleotide change in induction of severe chlorosis, **207**, 234
  - ORF encoding, mutations in, effects on RNA accumulation and systemic movement, **212**, 121
- turnip crinkle virus, binding to viral RNA, binding specificity and assembly interaction, **210**, 82
- turnip yellow mosaic virus, and overlapping p206-readthrough coding regions, functional studies, **206**, 403
- coliphage  $\lambda$ O initiator, protection from proteolysis in assembly of replication complex *in vivo*, **207**, 179
- core, hepatitis C virus, differential subcellular localization, **213**, 455
- DNA-binding, *see* **DNA-binding proteins**
- E**
- Kunjin virus isolates, glycosylation status, **206**, 49
  - Lelystad virus, characterization, **206**, 155
- E1A, adenovirus, induction of susceptibility to NK cell killing in human cells, effects of Ad infection versus immortalization, **210**, 421
- E1 and E2, attenuated Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, functional association and implications of mutations for vaccine design, **212**, 102
- E1 and E2, HPV type 11, low-abundance RNA transcripts, identification in latently infected respiratory tissues (human), **212**, 285
- E1B, 54-kDa and 21-kDa, adenoviral, distinct modulation of p53 activity in transcription and cell cycle regulation, **212**, 543
- E1\*E4, human papillomavirus type 31b, cell differentiation-dependent expression in epithelial cells bearing HPV-31b episomes, **206**, 679
- E1\*E4 and L1, human papillomavirus type 11, colocalization in mouse xenograft system at multiple time points, **214**, 259
- E2**
- cottontail rabbit papillomavirus, immune response to, association with tumor regression, **208**, 298
  - hepatitis C virus, hypervariable region 1, human sera antibodies to, blockage of viral attachment to tissue culture cells, **208**, 653
  - HPV type 16, and subdomains, characterization and expression in insect cells, **211**, 418
  - Sindbis virus, associated amino acids conferring resistance to release inhibition in low-ionic-strength medium, identification, **210**, 237
- E5, HPV type 16, expression, detection, and stable complex formation with transmembrane proteins in COS cells, **211**, 227
- E6, HPV, type 16
- directed mutations: abrogation of p53-mediated cell cycle arrest correlated with p53 binding and degradation *in vitro*, **208**, 111
  - mutational analysis: transformation function for human cells and degradation of p53 *in vitro*, **212**, 535
- E7, bovine papillomavirus type 4, T-cell responses during infection and epitope mapping, **206**, 504
- early, O, pseudorabies virus, functional homology with varicella-zoster virus ORF61 protein and HSV-1 ICPO, **209**, 281
- envelope
- antigen, p37K, vaccinia virus, biochemical analysis, **213**, 19
  - hepatitis B virus, lacking cysteines in major antigenic region, secretion and antigenicity, **211**, 535
  - human endogenous retrovirus ERV-3, expression in human tissues: abundance in placental trophoblasts, **211**, 589
  - Murray Valley encephalitis virus, antigenic variants, structural and functional analysis, **211**, 10
  - rabies virus, association with cellular ezrin–radixin–moesin family proteins, **206**, 485
  - simian immunodeficiency virus, binding to soluble CD4 receptor effects of mutations in *env* constant regions 3 and 4., **210**, 448
  - tick-born encephalitis complex viruses, comparative sequencing, in investigation of mode of evolution and dispersal patterns in northern hemisphere, **210**, 152
  - V1 and V2, HIV-1, virus spread-related effect on replication efficiency in macrophages, **213**, 70
  - V3 domain, HIV-1 subtype D, G, and A/D recombinant, biological and molecular characterization, **209**, 136
- envelope, gE, varicella–zoster virus, immunodominant regions and linear B cell epitopes, identification, **214**, 531
- envelope, lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus, membrane topography and N-glycosylation, **212**, 512
- envelope, SIV virus-like particles containing, assembly using baculovirus expression system, **214**, 50
- external envelope, HTLV-II, antibodies against, rapid generation by growth of mouse plasmacytomas in SCID mouse, **214**, 680
- ezrin–radixin–moesin family, cellular, in corporation into rabies virion and association in cell with envelope proteins, **206**, 485
- F, measles virus, mRNA, preferential initiation at AUG<sub>2</sub>: role for long untranslated region, **214**, 628
- fiber**
- adenovirus subgenus D, encoding gene, characterization, **206**, 564
  - adenovirus types Ad35p and Ad34a, encoding gene, organization and hemagglutinating capacity, comparison, **206**, 686
  - encoding genes, ovine adenovirus homologues for, sequence, **209**, 400
- fusion**
- Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2–estrogen receptor, transactivation of viral and cellular genes and interaction with RBP-J $\kappa$ , **214**, 675
  - hepatitis B virus–mevalonate kinase overexpressed in human hepatoma, enzymatic properties, **208**, 696
  - and neuraminidase–hemagglutinin, paramyxovirus, promotion of cellular fusion, associated HN domain, localization, **209**, 457
  - Newcastle disease virus, intracellular maturation, effect of strain differences in predicted amphipathic  $\alpha$ -helix adjacent to fusion domain, **208**, 827
- paramyxovirus SV5
- assembly, intracellular transport, and fusion activity, role of N-linked glycosylation, **209**, 250
  - cleavage mutants, induction of regulated and extensive syncytium formation after expression in CV-1 cells, **209**, 242
  - pseudorabies virus immediate-early protein DNA-binding domain and HSV-1 Vmw65, chimeric, inhibition of PRV replication, **210**, 128
  - Sendai virus, interaction with host cytoskeletal and lipid components in infected BHK cells, **209**, 701
- Gag, HIV-1, associated increased intracellular cleavage induced by protease overexpression, **206**, 854
- Gag-p24, HIV-1, cell-dependent role in early infection phase, **212**, 251
- green fluorescent, fusion to Rev and transdominant Rev protein, for analysis of Rev protein trafficking in living cells, **213**, 439
- helicase-like and polymerase-like, brome mosaic virus, interaction, biochemical and genetic analysis, **214**, 59
- HIV-1, processing in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell lines, effect of interferon, **214**, 379
- host**
- binding to mouse hepatitis virus genomic RNA, role of conserved motif at 3' end of viral RNA, **214**, 128
  - interaction with plus-strand promoter of brome mosaic virus RNA-2, **214**, 638
- host shutoff, HSV virion, inhibition of reporter gene expression in absence of other viral gene products, **211**, 491

- IAP homologue, African swine fever virus, identification as late structural polypeptide, **214**, 670
- ICP0, HSV-1, functional homology with pseudorabies virus early protein O, **209**, 281
- ICP0 and ICP4, association with HSV-1, effect of host cell, **211**, 209
- ICP4, pseudorabies virus, feline immunodeficiency virus LTR-directed gene expression, inhibitory role of FIV LTR C/EBP site, **208**, 492
- ICP22, equine herpesvirus type 1, regulatory function, characterization, **210**, 273
- ICP27, herpes simplex virus, acidic amino-terminal region, functional homology with varicella-zoster virus ORF4 amino-terminal region, **208**, 376
- IE2
- human cytomegalovirus, mediated transcriptional activation, negative regulation by retinoblastoma gene product, **208**, 450
  - murine cytomegalovirus, role in viral growth and latency in infected mouse, **209**, 236
- IHF, in defined system for *in vitro* bacteriophage  $\lambda$  DNA packaging (*Escherichia coli*), **211**, 367
- immunogenic, Japanese encephalitis virus, double-subgenomic Sindbis virus recombinants expressing, induction of protection against lethal JEV infection in mouse, **212**, 587
- L
- hepatitis B virus, retention in 293 cells, role of C-terminal PreS1 sequence, **213**, 57
  - La Crosse virus, amino acid sequencing and comparison with polymerases from other Bunyaviridae, **206**, 742
  - Sendai virus, conserved domain I mutations, effect on transcription and replication, **213**, 352
  - Sendai virus RNA polymerase, alternative amino acids at single site, production of multiple defects in RNA synthesis *in vitro*, **211**, 577
  - rabies virus, *in vitro*-mutated, polymerase activity, **214**, 522
- L2, human papillomavirus type 6B, nuclear targeting and accumulation, required sequences for, **213**, 321
- L2, N-terminus, bovine papillomavirus-4, vaccination of cattle with, induced prevention of viral infection, **211**, 204
- L and N, bunyavirus, transiently expressed, in transcription of recombinant bunyavirus RNA template, **211**, 133
- large polymerase, vesicular stomatitis virus, interaction with P protein, role in viral transcription, **208**, 821
- large surface, hepatitis B virus, myristylation, role in viral infectivity, **213**, 292
- leader, foot-and-mouth disease virus, critical amino acids, identification, **213**, 140
- leader and capsid, Theiler's virus neurovirulent strains, analysis of coding regions, **214**, 550
- M
- Lelystad virus, characterization, **206**, 155
  - mouse hepatitis virus CD4<sup>+</sup> T-cell epitope, identification, **208**, 173
- M2, influenza A virus, cell surface expression, effects of M2 antibody, **212**, 411
- major, TP901-1 bacteriophage, virion positions and distribution among lactococcal phages, **212**, 595
- major capsid, VP2, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, serotype-specific epitope, mapping, **209**, 684
- major DNA-binding, ICP130, equine herpesvirus type 1, characterization and localization, **207**, 380
- major structural, Vp1, simian virus 40, assembly into disulfide-linked postpentameric complexes in cell-free lysates, **207**, 251
- major structural, VP2, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, epitope localization and strain variability, **214**, 40
- major tegument, VP8, bovine herpesvirus type 1, role in infection and immunity, **206**, 413
- MAP-4, microtubule-associated, cleavage, mediation by poliovirus 3C protease, **211**, 451
- matrix
- Sendai virus, interaction with host cytoskeletal and lipid components in infected BHK cells, **209**, 701
  - simian immunodeficiency virus, conserved cysteine residues, mutational analysis, **210**, 501
  - vesicular stomatitis virus
    - aggregation reversibility and mediation by nucleation sites, role in viral assembly, **206**, 28
    - assembly functions, effects of mutations at major phosphorylation sites, **206**, 894
- MDM2, expression in adenovirus early region 1-transformed human cells, effects of p53 at high levels, **210**, 323
- membrane
- E3-20.5K, human subgroup B adenovirus, containing O-linked and complex N-linked oligosaccharides, characterization, **210**, 335
  - myristylated, encoded by vaccinia virus L1R open reading frame, as target of neutralizing monoclonal antibody 7D11, **211**, 53
  - varicella-zoster virus ORF1-encoded, role in viral growth *in vitro*, **206**, 835
- membrane cofactor, function as measles virus receptor, role of N-glycans, **210**, 479
- minor capsid, parvovirus B19
- unique region-derived peptides, induction of neutralizing antibodies in rabbit, **206**, 626
  - VP1, localization on capsid surface, **211**, 359
- mouse hepatitis virus strain A59, processing and viral replication, inhibition by cysteine proteinase inhibitor E64d, **208**, 1
- movement
- bipartite geminivirus-associated, BR1 and BL1, role in viral host range and pathogenicity, **207**, 191
  - cauliflower mosaic virus, identification of RNA-binding domain, **206**, 1145
  - tobacco mosaic virus, defective, and functional analog, effects on resistance and susceptibility in transgenic plants, **206**, 307
- movement, red clover necrotic mosaic virus, transgenic tobacco plants, long-distance RCNMV movement, role of virion formation, **212**, 607
- movement, tobamovirus and dianthovirus, functional homology, **213**, 38
- Mx1 and MxA, role in inborn resistance against tick-borne Dhori virus in mouse, **211**, 296
- MxA, purified, inhibition of vesicular stomatitis virus transcription, **206**, 545
- N, Lelystad virus, characterization, **206**, 155
- Nef, HIV-1, downregulation of CD4 surface expression, role of CD4 lck-binding domain, **207**, 338
- NEF, HIV-1 and HIV-2 mutant phenotypes, manifestation, role of virus and host components, **213**, 158
- nonstructural
- NS2, bluetongue virus, African horsesickness virus, and epizootic hemorrhagic virus, structure and ssRNA-binding ability, **209**, 624
  - NS3, hepatitis C virus, associated serine proteinase, *in vitro* assay, **209**, 52
  - nsP1, distribution in Semliki Forest virus-infected and nsP1-transfected cells, **208**, 610
  - NSP3, rotavirus serotype G, comparative nucleotide and amino acid sequence analysis, **207**, 327
  - rubella virus, identification, **206**, 843
  - simian parvovirus and human parvovirus B19, amino acid homology, **210**, 314
  - Sindbis virus, suppression of Japanese encephalitis virus subviral particle secretion in mammalian cells infected with SIN-JEV recombinants, **209**, 155
- nonstructural, of unknown function, fish rhabdovirus VHSV, conservation of coding sequence among distant strains, **212**, 741

## NS1

- influenza A virus, multimer formation *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **212**, 422
- influenza virus, binding to dsRNA, effect on activation of protein kinase phosphorylating eIF-2 translation initiation factor, **214**, 222
- minute virus of mice, constitutional expression of antisense RNA targeted against, inhibition of viral transcription, **206**, 57
- NS3–NS4–NS5, hepatitis C virus, linear B-cell epitopes, synthetic peptide modeling, **206**, 666
- Nsm, nonstructural, tomato spotted wilt virus, induction of tubular structures in plant and insect cells, **214**, 485
- nuclear inclusion protein a, turnip mosaic potyvirus C5, C-terminal 27-kDa protease domain self-cleavage site, expression, purification, and identification, **213**, 517
- nucleocapsid
- measles virus
    - high-level expression with replication-deficient adenovirus vector: induction of MHC-I-restricted CTL response and protection in murine model, **210**, 456
    - utilization in replication of Sendai virus defective interfering particle genome *in vitro*, **206**, 777
  - vesicular stomatitis virus, interaction with P protein, role in viral replication, **208**, 821
- nucleoprotein interactor-1, interaction with influenza A virus nucleoprotein, **206**, 116
- origin-binding, varicella–zoster virus, substitution for herpes simplex virus OBP in transient origin-dependent DNA replication assay in Sf9 cells, **206**, 655

## P

- human respiratory syncytial virus, transcriptional activity, effect of phosphorylation of Ser232, **213**, 405
- measles virus, phosphorylation, role of cellular casein kinase II, **211**, 218
- Sendai virus, intracellular and cell-free phosphorylation, comparison, **208**, 408
- Sigma rhabdovirus of *Drosophila* gene 2 encoding, nucleotide sequence, **213**, 300
- vesicular stomatitis virus, hierarchical constitutive phosphorylation, effect on P1 to P2 conversion, **214**, 189
- p6.9, *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cytochalasin-induced proteolysis in infected cells, **207**, 1
- P14, cysteine-rich, beet necrotic yellow vein virus, regulation of RNA 2 accumulation *in cis* and coat protein accumulation *in trans*, **210**, 73
- p17, structural, African swine fever virus, gene mapping and sequencing, **206**, 1140
- p19 and p22, tomato bushy stunt virus, encoding genes, regulation of viral spread, **213**, 425
- p28 and p88 replication components of turnip crinkle virus, immunodetection, expression strategy, and complementation, **211**, 525
- p53
- gene mutations, association with bovine leukemia virus-induced leukemogenesis, **209**, 676
  - high levels in adenovirus early region 1-transformed human cells, effects on cellular MDM2 expression, **210**, 323
  - HPV, mediated cell cycle arrest, abrogation of, correlation with p53 binding and degradation by E6 protein *in vitro*, **208**, 111
  - interaction with HPV type 16 E6 protein in human cells *in vitro*, **212**, 535
  - transcriptional activity and cell-cycle regulation, modulation by 54-kDa and 21-kDa adenovirus E1B proteins, **212**, 543
- packaging, bacteriophage T3, fine structure of prohead-binding domain, analysis with hexapeptide analog, **211**, 516
- Pr160<sup>gag-pol</sup>, HIV-1, *in vivo* processing in acutely infected cultured human T cells, **214**, 624

- produced by mRNAs spliced into X region of human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus type II, expression and characterization, **209**, 445
- pVIII, encoding genes, ovine adenovirus homologues for, sequence and fiber,, **209**, 400
- Rb, retinoblastoma susceptibility, negative regulation of human cytomegalovirus IE2 protein-mediated transcriptional activation, **208**, 450
- readthrough, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus virion-associated, role in regulating efficiency of aphid transmission, **206**, 954
- readthrough and virion, luteoviruses, N and C domain amino acid sequences, **206**, 1129
- reovirus mutant tsA279 with temperature-sensitive lesions in M2 and L2 genes, deficient production, characterization, **207**, 46
- Rep, adeno-associated virus, inhibition of cellular and simian virus 40 DNA replication, **207**, 246
- Rep 68/78, adeno-associated virus, in analysis of minimum origin requirements for linear duplex DNA replication *in vitro*, **209**, 692
- Rep78, adeno-associated virus, covalent linkage to viral DNA in preformed virion, **214**, 360
- replicase, tomato bushy stunt virus, 33-kDa and 92-kDa, coordinate expression and membrane association, **208**, 365
- replication
- AC1, bean golden mosaic geminivirus, NTP-binding domain, mutational analysis, **211**, 1
  - E1, bovine papillomavirus type 1, required domains for origin-specific DNA binding and interaction with E2 transactivator, **211**, 385
  - p223, blueberry scorch carlavirus, autocatalytic processing by papain-like proteinase, **207**, 127
- replicator, NS1, minute virus of mice, sequence motifs essential for nicking and covalent attachment to viral origin: identification of linking tyrosine, **209**, 122
- retroelement reverse transcriptase-related, sigma rhabdovirus *Drosophila* gene 3 encoding, nucleotide sequence, **213**, 300
- Rev, SIVmac239, activation domain, structural and functional analogy to HIV-1 Rev activation domain, **211**, 290
- Rev and transdominant Rev, HIV-1, trafficking in living cells, analysis with green fluorescent protein fusions, **213**, 439
- Shc, avian erythroblastosis virus v-erbB protein-binding site, identification, **206**, 269
- simian immunodeficiency virus lymphocyte- and macrophage-tropic strains, differential processing by macrophages, **206**, 535
- spike
- murine coronavirus, role in cell-to-cell fusion, mutational analysis, **214**, 453
  - murine coronavirus JHMV, S1 subunit, role in neurovirulence for rat, **208**, 67
  - transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus, recombinant adenovirus expressing, induction of antibodies against TGEV, **213**, 503
- structural
- channel catfish virus, identification by mass spectrometry, **206**, 1035
  - from luteoviruses, gene experiments, use of full-length infectious cDNA clone of cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus, **214**, 150
  - vaccinia virus, precursor, amino terminal peptide, role in proteolytic processing, **207**, 229; *erratum*, **209**, 285; **207**, 229
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus, in *in vitro* antibody synthesis to, T helper cells collaborating in, elicitation by viral nucleoprotein epitope, **212**, 746
- surface, hepatitis B virus, expression regulation, key role of CCAAT element, **206**, 1155
- surface envelope, bovine lentivirus, identification of hypervariable and conserved regions, **212**, 728
- Tat, HIV-1
- activation domain, zinc finger protein HT2A interacting with, identification (human), **209**, 347

- activation in rodent cells, role of TAR sequences, **206**, 690  
 and DNA sequence-specific transcriptional activators, functional similarities, **206**, 1150  
 encoding gene, enhancement of human herpesvirus type 6 replication, **211**, 544  
 interaction with interferon-induced dsRNA-dependent kinase PKR, **213**, 413  
 transactivation of HIV-2 LTR via TAR RNA element lacking dinucleotide bulge binding sites, **206**, 673
- Tat<sup>-</sup> HIV-1, infection and replication: genetic analyses of LTR and *tat* mutations in primary and long-term human lymphoid cells, **211**, 157
- Tax, HTLV-I, interactions with NF- $\kappa$ B2 and protein products p52 and p100, **206**, 1066
- terminal, left early region of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* bacteriophage Cp-1 coding for, nucleotide sequence and transcription, **211**, 21
- tomato bushy stunt virus, accumulation, effect of defective interfering RNA, and implications for disease attenuation, **211**, 324
- transmembrane  
   COS cells, stable complex formation with HPV type 16 E5 protein, **211**, 227  
   Moloney murine leukemia virus, cysteine mutations on, analysis, **211**, 285
- transport, in mammalian cell secretory pathway, effects of HIV-1 Vpu protein, **213**, 639
- TYA, regions necessary for Ty1 virus-like particle structure formation, analysis, **212**, 69
- TYA particle-forming, mapping on Ty1 virus-like particle with immunological techniques, **207**, 59
- UL6, HSV-1, association with viral capsid, **206**, 465
- UL37, herpes simplex virus type 1, association with tegument of purified virions, **206**, 1055
- V, simian virus 5, identification as structural component and association with nucleocapsid, **208**, 121
- varicella-zoster virus ORF 4-encoded, acidic amino-terminal region, role in transactivation and functional homology with herpes simplex virus ICP27 amino-terminal region, **208**, 376
- v-erbB, avian erythroblastosis virus Shc protein-binding site, identification, **206**, 269
- viral, *cis*-acting, role in replication of coronavirus defective-interfering RNA, **209**, 428
- VP1, hepatitis A virus, proposed gene, encoding of protein larger than protein observed in HAV-infected cells and virions, **213**, 671
- VP2, infectious bursal disease virus, recombinant herpesvirus of turkey expressing, induction of protection against IBDV virulent challenge in chicken, **211**, 481
- VP3, bluetongue virus, chimeric, synthesis and interactions with VP7 protein to assemble into virus core-like particles, **214**, 593
- VP4, human rotavirus ST3, independent neutralization epitopes, identification, **206**, 148
- VP7, bluetongue virus, interactions with chimeric VP3 molecules to assemble into virus core-like particles, **214**, 593
- VP8<sup>+</sup> rotavirus isolate 993/83, sequence analysis: identification of virus isolated from calf feces as pigeon rotavirus, **210**, 231
- VpG, feline calicivirus, role in infectivity of RNA transcripts derived from cloned full-length copy of viral genome, **210**, 383
- Vpr, HIV-1  
   domains involved in subcellular localization, analysis, **212**, 331  
   function, role of conserved dipeptide Gly75 and Cys76, **210**, 495  
   incorporation into virion, N-terminal acidic domain residues essential for, identification, **207**, 297  
   role in efficient viral replication in mononuclear phagocytes, **206**, 935  
   stability and incorporation into viral particles, role of carboxy-terminal domain, **214**, 647
- Vpu, HIV-1  
   expression, effects on intracellular membrane trafficking pathway in mammalian cells, **213**, 639  
   induced CD4 degradation: role of alpha-helix structure in CD4 proximal cytoplasmic region in antigen sensitivity, **209**, 615  
   v-Rel oncoprotein, Rev-T retrovirus, complexation with Rel-related proteins in transformed cells, **207**, 362  
   ZEBRA, capacity to disrupt Epstein-Barr virus latency, restoration by addition of heterologous activation regions, **211**, 64  
   zinc finger, HT2A, interacting with activation domain of lentiviral Tat proteins, identification (human), **209**, 347
- Protein synthesis**  
   vaccinia virus, block at intermediate stages, role in restricted viral replication in CHO cells, **206**, 984
- Protein transport**  
   Rous sarcoma virus envelope glycoprotein, lysosomally targeted, role of transient cell surface expression, **206**, 353
- Proteolysis**  
   associated processing of human cytomegalovirus glycoprotein B, mediation by furin, **206**, 746  
   coliphage  $\lambda$ O initiator protein, in assembly of replication complex *in vivo*, protection from, **207**, 179  
   cytochalasin D-induced, p6.9 in *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus-infected cells, **207**, 1  
   helper component-proteinase-mediated, role in tobacco etch potyvirus genome amplification, **209**, 268  
   infectious bronchitis virus 1a/1b polyprotein, ORF 1a encoding proteinase domain responsible for, characterization and mutational analysis, **209**, 420  
   in mammalian cell secretory pathway, effects of HIV-1 Vpu protein, **213**, 639  
   microtubule-associated protein 4, mediation by poliovirus 3C protease, **211**, 451  
   rice tungro bacilliform virus reverse transcriptase, **208**, 207  
   simian immunodeficiency virus gp160, effects of mutations in *env* constant regions 3 and 4, **210**, 448  
   tomato black ring nepovirus RNA-1-encoded polyprotein, functional characterization, **206**, 362  
   vaccinia virus, role of structural protein precursor amino terminal peptide, **207**, 229; *erratum*, **209**, 285; **207**, 229
- Protoxins**  
   M28, dsRNA, nucleotide sequence (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* K28), **213**, 341
- Provirus**  
   infectious clones of chimpanzee foamy virus generated by long PCR, based evidence for close functional relatedness to human foamy virus, **214**, 685
- Proviruses**  
   caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus, complete, erratic G $\rightarrow$ A hypermutation in, sequence, **209**, 297  
   HIV-1, virtually full-length, of diverse subtypes, recovery from primary virus cultures using PCR, **213**, 80  
   HIV group O, highly defective: role of local sequence determinants in G $\rightarrow$ A hypermutation during negative-strand viral DNA synthesis, **208**, 601  
   *Mtv-6*, endogenous, structure and biological activity, **206**, 395
- Prunus necrotic ringspot virus**  
   PE-5 isolate RNA 3, nucleotide sequence, **208**, 349
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**  
   derived single-stranded RNA phage PP7, nucleotide sequence: relationship to coliphages and conservation of regulatory RNA structure, **206**, 611
- Pseudorabies virus**  
   DNA, latently transcribed regions, altered dinucleotide content, implications for latent RNA expression and DNA structure, **209**, 358  
   early protein O, functional homology with varicella-zoster virus ORF61 protein and HSV-1 ICPO, **209**, 281



- ICP4, feline immunodeficiency virus LTR-directed gene expression, inhibitory role of FIV LTR C/EBP site, **208**, 492
- live attenuated Bartha vaccine strain, avirulence of, role of UL21 gene mutations, **212**, 466
- replication, inhibition by chimeric *trans*-gene product repressing transcription of immediate-early genes, **210**, 128

### Pseudotypes

- Epstein–Barr virus and HIV-1, lack of formation in productively coinfecting B lymphoblastoid cells, **209**, 643; *erratum*, **212**, 757

### Purine nucleoside triphosphates

- effect on double-stranded RNA bacteriophage  $\phi 6$  *in vitro* transcription, **207**, 400

### Puumala virus

- infection in human monocytes/macrophages, effects of interferon- $\alpha$  and cell differentiation, **206**, 8

## Q

### Quaternary structure, *see also* Molecular structure

- adenovirus type 12, early region 1B 54K protein, examination under denaturing and nondenaturing conditions, **207**, 255

## R

### Rabbitpox virus

- major secreted 35-kDa protein, mapping and role in pathogenesis, **206**, 591

### Rabies virus

- anti-glycoprotein monoclonal antibodies neutralizing, pH dependence, **210**, 400
- glycoprotein gene, long 3' noncoding region lacking pseudogene properties, **206**, 718
- immune effector mechanisms for protection, **214**, 398
- L protein, *in vitro*-mutated, polymerase activity, **214**, 522
- nucleic acid vaccines against, immune responses in mouse, **209**, 569
- nucleoprotein gene, genetic polymorphism, **209**, 526
- virion, incorporation of cellular ezrin–radixin–moesin family proteins, and association of ERM proteins with viral envelope proteins, **206**, 485

### Reactivation

- polyomavirus in mouse, effects of incomplete immunocompetence, **212**, 268

### Reassortment

- genomic, rice dwarf *Phytoreovirus*, **212**, 724
- interspecific, role in virus evolution, **207**, 334
- in nature, among viruses related to hantavirus pulmonary syndrome, evidence: complete nucleotide sequence of M and S sequences of California isolates (deer mouse), **206**, 973

### Receptor-binding domain

- human adenovirus type 2 fiber, localization of antigenic sites, **214**, 110

### Recombinants

- African cassava mosaic virus, initiation of rolling circle DNA replication, associated strand nicking within conserved nonanucleotide motif, **206**, 707
- Sindbis virus, double-subgenomic, expressing Japanese encephalitis virus immunogenic proteins, induction of protection against lethal JEV infection in mouse, **212**, 587
- Sindbis virus–Japanese encephalitis virus, infected mammalian cells, suppression of JEV subviral particle secretion by SIN vectors, **209**, 155

### Recombination

- bovine viral diarrhea virus genotypes 1 and 2, effects on onset of postvaccinal mucosal disease, **212**, 259
- brome mosaic virus genetic RNA, facilitation by foreign complementary sequences, **208**, 370

- in coronavirus infectious bronchitis virus strains, evidence, **213**, 569
- homologous, vaccinia virus DNA, fidelity, **209**, 688
- intrachromosomal, mediation by polyomavirus large T antigen, **206**, 227

- in luteovirus evolution: evidence for recombination due to base-pairing between genomes of distinct viruses, **206**, 1129

### Red clover necrotic mosaic virus

- and tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, movement proteins, functional homology, **213**, 38

### Regulatory elements

- conserved composite, Oct-1–NFI synergistic interaction at, role in activation of epithelial-specific enhancer of HPV type 16, **207**, 77
- negative
- binding transcription factor NF-Y, identification in varicella-zoster immediate-early 62 promoter, **214**, 256
  - hepatitis B virus core promoter, cell type-dependent regulation of activity, **214**, 198

### Reoviruses

#### avian

- growth in primary chicken embryo tendon cells and fibroblasts, comparison, **207**, 117
- S1133, endogenous enzymatic activities: identification of viral capsid protein, **206**, 1017
- baboon, syncytium-inducing, characterization, **212**, 752
- mutant *tsA279*, with temperature-sensitive lesions in M2 and L2 genes, characterization as defective in transmembrane transport and deficient in viral protein production, **207**, 46
- serotype 3, persistent infection in B-cell hybridoma, eradication by passage in medium with anti-reovirus antibodies, **212**, 272

### Replicase

- cocksfoot mottle virus, translation as part of polyprotein by –1 ribosomal frameshift, **207**, 566
- cymbidium ringspot virus, full-length gene, transgenic tobacco plants expressing, viral resistance in, characterization, **212**, 240
- mediated resistance to alfalfa mosaic virus infection in transformed tobacco plants, **207**, 467
- pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, encoding gene, 54-kDa region, *Nicotiana benthamiana* transformed with, resistance responses against viral infection, **211**, 170
- tomato bushy stunt virus, associated proteins, coordinate expression and membrane association, **208**, 365

### Replication

- associated complex in coliphage  $\lambda$ O, assembly *in vivo*, protection of Clp initiator protein from proteolysis, **207**, 179
- avian influenza A virus strains, inhibition by 4-guanidino-2,4-dideoxy-2,3-dehydro-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid, **212**, 323
- avirulent avian influenza virus in embryonated chicken eggs, mutation to virulent form during, associated molecular changes, **206**, 755
- bovine herpesvirus 4 *in vitro*, effect of DNA synthesis dependence on S phase of cell cycle, **213**, 328
- coronavirus defective-interfering RNA, role of *cis*-acting viral protein, **209**, 428
- cymbidium ringspot virus satellite RNA mutants, **206**, 1092
- double-stranded RNA viruses, interference by production of N-terminal fragments of capsid polypeptides, **214**, 215
- equine infectious anemia virus in macrophages, reduction, correlation with uracil incorporation into viral DNA, **210**, 302
- feline immunodeficiency virus, role of C/EBP binding site in long terminal repeat, **208**, 492
- foot-and-mouth disease virus in macrophage cell cultures, restriction after Fc receptor-mediated adsorption, **207**, 503
- hepatitis A virus cytopathic variants, rapid, associated genomic regions: infectious cDNA clone, **212**, 686
- hepatitis C virus, role of cellular proteins binding 5'-noncoding region of viral RNA, **208**, 723

## HIV-1

- BaL and IIIB strains in primary human neuroblasts, **210**, 221
- gag* gene mutant in various cell lines, characterization, **212**, 251
- integrase-defective, in human primary macrophages and T cells, **208**, 242
- in intestinal cells, restriction, genetic control by *gag-pol* region of HIV-1 genome, **207**, 160
- in macrophages, efficiency, virus spread-related effect of envelope V1 and V2 regions, **213**, 70
- in mononuclear phagocytes, role of *vpr*, **206**, 935
- in vitro*, Nef-mediated enhancement, determination at level of viral DNA formation, **212**, 451
- relationship with arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> production in infected monocytes/macrophages, **208**, 590
- Tat<sup>-</sup> and infection: genetic analyses of LTR and *tat* mutations in primary and long-term human lymphoid cells, **211**, 157
- T-lymphotropic NL4-3 isolate in promyelocytic and T-cell lines, **206**, 641
- HIV-1 and HIV-2 in human lymphocytes and macrophages, inhibition by polymerase substrate depletion, **211**, 554
- HIV-1 and SIV, in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell lines, effect of interferon, **214**, 379
- human adenovirus type 3 subgroup B, role of 20.5-K protein, **208**, 226
- human herpesvirus type 6, enhancement by HIV-1 *tat* gene, **211**, 544
- human papillomavirus type 1A DNA, stimulation by multimerized AT-rich palindromic sequence, **214**, 301
- molluscum contagiosum virus, analysis in human foreskin grafts to skin of athymic mouse, **213**, 655
- mouse hepatitis virus RNA, role of conserved motif at 3' end of viral genomic RNA, **214**, 128
- Orgyia pseudotsugata* baculovirus DNA
- genes influencing, **212**, 650
- lef-3* gene essential for, identification and sequence and transcriptional analysis, **210**, 372
- parvoviral DNA, role of initiator protein and sequence homology with prokaryotic rolling circle replication initiators, **209**, 122
- potato spindle tuber viroid
- and pathogenicity, interdependence, **209**, 60
- and symptom expression, suppression by pathogenicity domain-stabilizing mutations, **208**, 554
- pseudorabies virus, inhibition by chimeric *trans*-gene product repressing transcription of immediate-early genes, **210**, 128
- related plant circovirus gene, poly(A) addition site mapping and polyadenylation signal analysis in, **211**, 345
- Rous sarcoma virus, necessary role of suboptimal *src* 3' splice site, **206**, 1099
- Sendai virus L protein, effect of mutations in conserved domain I, **213**, 352
- simian immunodeficiency virus
- effects of mutations in *env* constant regions 3 and 4, **210**, 448
- massive, requirement for quasispecies development *in vivo*, **208**, 644
- variant population, role in progression to AIDS in infected macaques, **207**, 528
- Sindbis virus, and tissue tropism, in *Aedes albopictus*, **212**, 1
- tobacco etch potyvirus, role of helper component-proteinase-mediated proteolysis, **209**, 268
- tomato bushy stunt virus, role of replicase proteins p33 and p92, **208**, 365
- turnip crinkle virus, p28 and p88 proteins involved in, immunodetection, expression strategy, and complementation, **211**, 525
- vesicular stomatitis virus, role of P protein phosphorylation and interaction with L and N proteins, **208**, 821
- vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, required *cis*-acting sequences in termini of VSV defective interfering particle RNAs, **206**, 760

- and *in vitro* packaging system, dsRNA bacteriophage  $\phi 6$  in, polymerase activity, **211**, 320
- wheat dwarf geminivirus DNA, implications of DNA bending in large intergenic region, **208**, 303
- Resistance, see also Drug resistance; Multidrug resistance**
- bovine viral diarrhea virus in MDBK mutant cell line due to block in viral entry, **208**, 565
- coat protein-mediated, tobacco mosaic virus, conferment by PM<sub>2</sub> assembly defective mutants, **208**, 485
- cymbidium ringspot virus in transgenic tobacco plants expressing full-length viral replicase gene, characterization, **212**, 240
- developmental, in fourth instar *Trichoplusia ni* orally inoculated with *Autographa californica* M nuclear polyhedrosis virus, **209**, 384
- HIV-1 to proteinase inhibitors: viral mutant with decreased sensitivity to Ro 31-8959, **206**, 527
- inborn, against tick-borne Dhori virus in mouse, role of Mx1 and MxA, **211**, 296
- partial, to attenuated poliovirus Sabin 1 strain in HEP-2c cell clones cured of persistent poliovirus infection, **212**, 309
- against pepper mild mottle virus infection in *Nicotiana benthamiana*, effects of transformation with 54-kDa region of viral replicase gene, **211**, 170
- replicase-mediated, alfalfa mosaic virus infection in transformed tobacco plants, **207**, 467
- retroviral infection, correlation with Friend murine leukemia virus *Fv4 env* expression by hematopoietic cells in transgenic and bone marrow chimeric mice, **208**, 75
- tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects of defective movement protein and functional analog in transgenic plants, **206**, 307
- against tobamoviruses, *Capsicum* L<sup>3</sup> gene-mediated, role of coat protein, **209**, 498
- Respiratory syncytial virus**
- groups A and B, chimeric and truncated G proteins, antigenic analysis, **209**, 70
- human, cold-passaged attenuated strain, F and L gene mutations, identification, **208**, 478
- phosphoprotein P
- bacterial expression and identification of Ser<sup>237</sup> as site of phosphorylation by cellular casein kinase II (human), **205**, 93; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- transcriptional activity, role in casein kinase II-mediated phosphorylation (human), **205**, 104; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- Respiratory system**
- HPV type 11 latent infection in, low-abundance RNA transcripts for viral E1 and E2 proteins in, identification (human), **212**, 285
- Response elements**
- interferon-stimulated, in 2-5A synthetase gene promoter, *in vivo* activity, **211**, 113
- Rex, HTLV-I, activation of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and p68 kinase, **206**, 913
- Restriction fragments**
- Bam*HI-I<sub>2</sub>, -Q<sub>2</sub>, and -L, of Marek's disease virus, from transformed and persistently infected cells, viral cDNAs mapping to, isolation and characterization, **213**, 590
- Reticuloendotheliosis virus**
- strain A, SU protein maturation and translocation, effect of mutations in CWLF motif conserved cysteine residues, **206**, 885
- Retroelements**
- reverse transcriptase, related protein, sigma rhabdovirus of *Drosophila* gene 3 encoding, nucleotide sequence, **213**, 300
- Retrotransposition**
- in amplification of endogenous HERV-H retroviral elements in human genomic DNA, **206**, 164
- Retrotransposons**
- Ty1, virus-like particle, structure
- immunological analysis, **207**, 59
- TYA protein regions necessary for formation, analysis, **212**, 69

**Retroviral elements**

endogenous, human, ERV9, mobilization during primate evolution, 213, 271

**Retroviruses**, *see also* **Endogenous retroviruses**; **Oncoretroviruses**  
avian, long terminal repeats, transcription regulatory elements, mini-review, 206, 1

contaminant defective, production, analysis of avian leukosis virus-based packaging cell lines for, 209, 671

defective, MAIDS-associated, establishment of leukemic T-cell lines from inoculated mice, 206, 555

fragment from *Sphenodon*, isolation and characterization, 210, 206

human endogenous

clones HERV(K)27 and (K)67, expression in human teratocarcinoma cells, 208, 733

ERV-3, envelope protein expression: abundance in placental trophoblasts, 211, 589

HERV-H spliced sequences in human genomic DNA: evidence for amplification via retrotransposition, 206, 164

S71-related sequences with full-length *pol* genes, identification, 209, 550

Moloney murine leukemia virus-derived, with hybrid LTRs containing murine tyrosinase enhancer/promoter, tissue-specific gene expression from, 214, 307

murine C-type, from Chinese TSZ complex, biological characterization and molecular cloning, 212, 367

neuropathogenic, NT40, generation from Friend murine leukemia virus, 214, 239

neurotropic, CasBrE, perinatal infection in mouse, prevention by inoculation with Friend murine leukemia virus, 206, 372

and pararetroviruses, packaging strategy, comparison, review, 213, 1

replication-defective, in one-step virofection procedure, 211, 234

Rev-T, v-Rel oncoprotein, complexation with Rel-related proteins in transformed cells, 207, 362

simian type D, SRV-Pc, from baboon, isolation and characterization, 207, 292

transmissible, in Epstein–Barr virus-producer B95–8 cells, identification and characterization, 209, 374

vectors, *see* **Vectors**, **retroviral**

**Reverse transcriptase**, *see* **RNA-directed DNA polymerase**

**Revertants**

Sindbis virus 6K protein mutant pseudo-revertant correcting for aberrant particle formation, identification of mutations mapping to E2 glycoprotein ectodomain, 206, 1027

**Ribonuclease H**

and reverse transcriptase, domains of human foamy virus, molecular biological characterization, 213, 97

**Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase**

bovine herpesvirus 1, subunits UL40 and UL39, expression studies, and sequence analysis of UL39, UL38, and UL37, 212, 734

herpes simplex virus

type 1, subunits, intracellular localization of subunits during infection of cultured cells, 213, 615

type 2, large subunit ICP10, intracellular internalization and associated signaling pathways, 210, 345

**Ribonucleotide reductase**, *see* **Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase**

**Ribosomal frameshifting**

–1, cocksfoot mottle virus, putative replicase translation as part of polyprotein by, 207, 566

human T-cell leukemia virus type 2, frequency, modulation by *gag* gene translation efficiency, 208, 312

**Ribosomes**

internal entry site, *see* **Internal ribosomal entry sites**

**Ribozymes**

hairpin, HIV-1 *pol* gene-targeted, *in vitro* and *in vivo* characterization, 206, 381

intra- and intermolecular nonenzymatic ligations within transcripts derived from peach latent mosaic viroid, 212, 705

**Rice dwarf virus**

high-resolution genome typing and genomic reassortment events, 212, 724

**Rice tungro bacilliform virus**

reverse transcriptase, proteolytic processing and activation, 208, 207

**Rice yellow mottle virus**

infectious full-length cDNA clone, synthesis and coat protein mutagenesis, 206, 108

**RNA**

1, tomato black ring nepovirus, polyprotein encoded by, proteolytic activity, functional characterization, 206, 362

1 and 2, lettuce infectious yellows virus, nucleotide sequence, 208, 99

2

beet necrotic yellow vein virus, accumulation *in cis*, regulation by small cysteine-rich protein P14, 210, 73

peanut clump virus, P39 gene *in vitro* translation by leaky scanning mechanism, 208, 215

soil-borne wheat mosaic virus, spontaneous deletion sites, analysis, 209, 213

3

potato mop-top virus, sequence analysis and gene content: evidence of heterogeneity of furovirus genomic organization, 206, 701

*Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus PE-5 isolate, nucleotide sequence, 208, 349

adenovirus, early and late, mutations altering accumulation, identification in Ad-encoded single-stranded DNA-binding protein, 212, 91

alphaherpesvirus, latent expression, implications of altered dinucleotide content in latently transcribed regions of viral DNA, 209, 358

**antisense**

cherry leafroll virus, and coat protein, transient expression, reduction of viral accumulation in tobacco protoplasts, 208, 132

HIV-1 ENV gene-derived, 19-kDa protein encoded by, recognition in sera of HIV-infected individuals, 206, 196

minute virus of mice, NS-1 transactivator protein-targeted, constitutive expression, inhibition of viral transcription, 206, 57

Aura virus, nucleotide sequence, 208, 621

barley yellow dwarf virus, replication, gene products and *cis*-acting elements involved in, identification, 212, 186

binding activity of full-length and R-domain forms of interferon-inducible RNA-dependent protein kinase R: determination of dissociation constants for VA<sub>1</sub> and TAR RNAs, 206, 511

brome mosaic virus, genetic recombination, facilitation by foreign complementary sequences, 208, 370

C4, simian immunodeficiency virus, inactivating mutations, V3 mutations compensating for, 213, 179

cellular, small species, metabolism during productive subgroup C adenovirus infection, 206, 100

circularly permuted, role in bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29 DNA packaging, 207, 442

**citrus tristeza virus**

genomic, sequence analysis, 208, 511

subgenomic, characterization in infected tissues, 208, 576

**cucumber mosaic virus**

cell-to-cell trafficking in tobacco plants, potentiation by viral 3a protein, 207, 345

helper virus strains Fry and Sny, and associated proteins, accumulation in tobacco and zucchini squash, differential effects of satellite RNA, 208, 58

cucumber necrosis virus, 0.9-kb subgenomic, promoter for, deletion analysis, 214, 100

- cymbidium ringspot virus, accumulation, role of 3' terminal putative stem-loop structure, **214**, 269
- defective
- citrus tristeza virus Israeli VT strain, identification, **208**, 383
  - endogenous retroviral, efficient transmission by infectious particles produced on avian retroviral vector packaging cell line, **207**, 271
  - multiple species, identification in plants infected with citrus tristeza virus, **214**, 264
- defective-interfering
- in broad bean mottle virus, *de novo* generation, **212**, 574
  - coronavirus, replication, role of *cis*-acting viral protein, **209**, 428
  - cucumber necrosis virus
    - accumulation in infected host plant, host effects and essential sequences, **210**, 41
    - dimers formed during coinfection with CNV cDNA clone synthetic transcripts, characterization and biological activity, **207**, 282
  - cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus, dimer generation, **207**, 510
  - effect on accumulation of tomato bushy stunt virus proteins and implications for disease attenuation, **211**, 324
  - influenza virus A/WSN, providing protection from lethal infection, isolation from murine lung and characterization: subsets of inoculum DI RNAs, **210**, 9
  - mouse hepatitis virus, as expression vector in generation of pseudorecombinant MHV expressing hemagglutinin-esterase, **208**, 319
  - rubella virus, generated during serial undiluted passage, characterization, **206**, 216
  - Sendai virus: functional characterization of genomic and antigenomic promoters, **212**, 163
  - tomato bushy stunt virus, accumulation in infected host plant, host effects and essential sequences, **210**, 41
- Dengue type 4 virus growth-restricted mutants, genomic 5' noncoding region deletions in, construction, **207**, 68
- double-stranded
- adenosine deaminase specific for, induction by interferon- $\alpha$  and IFN- $\gamma$  in human cells, **210**, 508
  - bacteriophage  $\phi 6$ 
    - in *in vitro* packaging and replication system, polymerase activity, **211**, 320
    - in vitro* transcription, effects of purine nucleoside triphosphates and calcium, **207**, 400
  - binding of influenza virus NS1 protein to, effect on activation of protein kinase phosphorylating eIF-2 translation initiation factor, **214**, 222
  - Diadromus pulchellus* reovirus genome segments, sequence analysis, **210**, 109
  - infectious bursal disease virus strains, genomic segments, terminal sequences, **209**, 10
  - and interferon- $\beta$ , role in activation of apoptotic Fas antigen-encoding gene upon influenza virus infection, **209**, 288
  - M28, nucleotide sequence (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* K28), **213**, 341
  - Trichomonas vaginalis* virus T1
    - cDNA sequence analysis, **206**, 773
    - identification in infected protozoan, **208**, 189
  - feline calicivirus, transcripts derived from cloned full-length copy of viral genome, infectivity, role of VpG protein, **210**, 383
  - Helicoverpa armigera* stunt virus, genomic, nucleotide sequence, **208**, 84
  - hepatitis C virus, 5'-noncoding region, cellular protein-binding, role in viral replication and pathogenesis, **208**, 723
  - high-affinity ligands, to HIV-1 integrase, isolation from random pool, **209**, 327
  - HIV, expression in transition from latent to productive infection, single cell transcript analysis, **206**, 16
  - HIV-1
    - 5' regions, nonsufficiency for encapsidation, implications for HIV-1 packaging signal, **212**, 718
    - alternative splicing, role of 5' splice sites and competing suboptimal 3' splice sites, **213**, 373
    - gag-pol* region of genome, in genetic control of viral replication restriction in intestinal cells, **207**, 160
    - low-abundance E1 and E2 protein transcripts, HPV type 11, identification in latently infected respiratory tissues (human), **212**, 285
    - messenger
      - altered editing in measles virus hamster neurotropic strain, **207**, 555
      - capped, avian reovirus S1133, endogenous enzymatic activities required for synthesis of, **206**, 1017
      - dicistronic, containing internal ribosome entry segments, in analysis of molecular mechanism of picornavirus 2A proteinase-mediated stimulation of internal initiation of translation, **213**, 549
      - Ebola virus glycoprotein, editing by EBO polymerase and T7 and vaccinia virus polymerases, **214**, 421
      - host cell, cleavage by influenza A virus RNA polymerase subunit PB<sub>2</sub>, **208**, 38
      - intermediate, vaccinia virus, translation block, role in restricted viral replication in CHO cells, **206**, 984
      - measles virus
        - antisense sequences complementary to viral nucleoprotein N and hemagglutinin H genes, cure of persistently MV-infected cells, **207**, 168
        - F protein, preferential initiation at AUG<sub>2</sub>: role for long untranslated region, **214**, 628
        - transcription and replication efficiency, role of *cis*-acting elements in genomic termini, **208**, 800
      - spliced into X region of human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus type II, proteins produced by, expression and characterization, **209**, 445
      - src*, suboptimal 3' splice site, role in Rous sarcoma virus replication, **206**, 1099
      - T = 4 Nudaurelia capensis*  $\omega$  virus capsid protein, expression, post-translational cleavage, and encapsidation in baculovirus system, **207**, 89
    - mouse hepatitis virus
      - evolution during chronic infection, **209**, 337
      - genomic, conserved motif at 3' end, role in host protein binding and viral RNA replication, **214**, 128
    - packaging, *see* **RNA packaging**
    - pestivirus, translation initiation, role of internal ribosome entry, **206**, 746
    - poliovirus, 5' noncoding region, cellular protein binding, role of stem-loop structure synergy, **206**, 923
    - pregenomic, duck hepatitis B virus, accumulation, role of preC region sequences, **207**, 549
    - RNA-2 mutants, brome mosaic virus, plus-strand promoter, interaction with host proteins, **214**, 638
    - rotavirus nonstructural protein NSP3 with binding activity for, comparative nucleotide and amino acid sequence analysis, **207**, 327
    - Rous sarcoma virus, dimerization *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **212**, 47
    - satellite
      - cucumber mosaic virus
        - helper virus strains Fny and Sny, effects on viral RNA and associated protein accumulation in tobacco and zucchini squash, **208**, 58
        - hypervariable region variation, role of helper virus and initial sequence context, **206**, 765
      - cymbidium ringspot virus, mutants, replication, **206**, 1092
      - tobacco mosaic virus, accumulation, effects of deletion and frameshift mutations in coat protein and 5' ORFs, **212**, 121
      - tobacco ringspot virus
        - and capsid protein, expression in insect cells, **213**, 472

- replication initiation effectiveness of linear and circular RNA, 208, 832
- tomato black ring virus, specificity in association with helper virus, 213, 87
- trace amount associated with tobacco ringspot virus, stimulation of increase by nonaccumulating satellite RNA mutants, 209, 470
- single-stranded
- binding by nonstructural NS2 protein of bluetongue virus, African horsesickness virus, and epizootic hemorrhagic virus, 209, 624
  - phage PP7, from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, regulatory structures, conservation, 206, 611
- Southern bean mosaic virus, coat protein binding site, identification, 207, 562
- subgenomic
- associated with cherry leafroll virus infections, description, 211, 33
  - equine arteritis virus, transcription, UV inactivation and translation inhibition studies, 213, 364
  - simian hemorrhagic fever virus, sequence analysis, 207, 543
- TAR
- HIV-1, role in Tat activation in rodent cells, 206, 690
  - HIV-2, lacking dinucleotide bulge binding sites, role in LTR transactivation by HIV-1 Tat protein, 206, 673
- template, recombinant bunyavirus, transcription by transiently expressed bunyavirus proteins, 211, 133
- 3'-noncoding, tick-borne encephalitis virus, sequence analysis, based hypothesis of evolutionary relationships among strains, 213, 169
- tick-borne encephalitis virus infectious transcripts, generation in days by RT-PCR, 214, 611
- tobacco etch potyvirus, genome amplification, role of helper component-proteinase-mediated proteolysis, 209, 268
- tobacco vein mottling virus 5' proximal potyviral sequences, mediation of potato virus X/potyviral synergistic disease in transgenic tobacco, 206, 583
- transcripts, hepatitis A virus, infectivity, effect of site-directed mutagenesis of viral polyprotein primary cleavage site, 213, 213
- transcripts derived from peach latent mosaic viroid, intra- and intermolecular nonenzymatic ligations within, 212, 705
- turnip crinkle virus, binding to coat protein, binding specificity and assembly interaction, 210, 82
- VA genes, human and simian adenoviruses, phylogenetic inferences from, 207, 32
- varicella-zoster virus gene 63 transcript, mapping, 209, 218
- vesicular stomatitis virus, encapsidation, replication, and budding into infectious defective interfering particles, determination of required *cis*-acting sequences, 206, 760
- RNA-binding domain**
- cauliflower mosaic virus movement protein, identification, 206, 1145
- RNA-directed DNA polymerase**
- HIV-1
- enhancement of HIV-1 proteinase activity, 206, 387
  - foscarnet resistance-associated mutations, 212, 58
  - mutations at multiple sites in, generation of resistance to 1-[(2-hydroxyethoxy)methyl]-6-(phenylthio)thymine, 210, 186
- identification in S71-related human endogenous retroviral sequences, 209, 550
- retroelement, related protein, sigma rhabdovirus of *Drosophila* gene 3 encoding, nucleotide sequence, 213, 300
- and ribonuclease H, domains of human foamy virus, molecular biological characterization, 213, 97
- rice tungro bacilliform virus, proteolytic processing and activation, 208, 207
- Sphenodon* endogenous virus, associated domains, sequence analysis, 210, 206
- substrate depletion by mycophenolic acid, inhibition of HIV-1 and HIV-2 replication in human lymphocytes and macrophages, 211, 554
- RNA-directed RNA polymerase**
- activity of dsRNA bacteriophage  $\phi 6$  in *in vitro* packaging and replication system, 211, 320
  - alfalfa mosaic virus, interaction with template, effect of oxidation of vicinal hydroxyl groups of template, 213, 650
  - associated activity of *in vitro*-mutated rabies virus L protein, 214, 522
  - association with virions of tomato spotted wilt virus virions, 207, 308
  - bacteriophage T7, recombinant vaccinia virus encoding, construction and transient expression in mammalian cells, 210, 202
  - bluetongue virus U.S. serotypes, sequence analysis and antigenic epitope mapping, 214, 280
  - coxsackie A virus serotypes, sequence comparison, 212, 30
  - Helicoverpa armigera* stunt virus larger genomic RNA, nucleotide sequence, 208, 84
  - infectious pancreatic necrosis virus virion-associated, role in protein-primed RNA synthesis *in vitro*, 208, 19
  - plant virus-associated, highly conserved motifs, as tags for specific detection of carmovirus-related RdRp genes, 207, 312
  - Sendai virus, L protein subunit, alternative amino acids at single site, production of multiple defects in RNA synthesis *in vitro*, 211, 577
  - subunit PB<sub>2</sub>, influenza A virus, cleavage of host cell mRNA and trimeric enzyme function, 208, 38
  - tobacco vein mottling virus, interaction with viral coat protein and genome-linked protein in yeast cells, 214, 159
- RNA hybridization**
- in detection of herpes simplex virus sequences in trigeminal ganglia of latently infected mouse, 206, 633
- RNA packaging**
- bacteriophage  $\phi 6$ 
    - acquisition of fourth genomic segment, 212, 204
    - multiple copies of reduced-size genomic segments, 212, 213
  - bacteriophage  $\phi 29$ , antisense oligonucleotides targeting, inhibition of viral assembly, 211, 568
  - bovine leukemia virus genomic RNA *in vivo*, essential RNA stem-loop structure, identification, 211, 434
  - HIV-1, signal for, implications of nonsufficiency of RNA 5' regions for encapsidation, 212, 718
  - strategy in retroviruses and pararetroviruses, comparison, review, 213, 1
  - in vitro* system, polymerase activity of dsRNA bacteriophage  $\phi 6$  in, 211, 320
- RNA polymerase, see DNA-directed RNA polymerase; RNA-directed RNA polymerase**
- RNA replication**
- measles virus, efficiency, role of *cis*-acting elements in genomic termini: rescue of synthetic MV minireplicons, 208, 800
  - poliovirus, role of 2C protein-mediated membrane binding, 208, 540
  - Semliki Forest virus, associated nonstructural protein nsP1, localization in virus-infected and nsP1-transfected cells, 208, 610
  - Sendai virus defective interfering particle genome *in vitro*, utilization of measles virus nucleocapsid protein, 206, 777
  - tobacco necrosis virus, role of ORF 1 and 2, 212, 222
  - tobacco ringspot virus satellite RNA, initiation, effectiveness of linear and circular RNA, 208, 832
- RNA synthesis**
- alfalfa mosaic virus, role of coat protein, implications for viral life cycle, 208, 583
  - alfalfa mosaic virus *in vitro*, effect of oxidation of vicinal hydroxyl groups of template 3' end, 213, 650
  - alfalfa mosaic virus subgenomic RNA 4 *in vivo*, sequences controlling, characterization, 212, 663
  - broad bean mottle virus defective-interfering RNAs *de novo*, 212, 574

- infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, protein-primed *in vitro*, role of virion-associated RNA-directed RNA polymerase, **208**, 19
- minus- and plus-strand, differentiation: polymerase activity of dsRNA bacteriophage  $\phi 6$  in *in vitro* packaging and replication system, **211**, 320
- mouse hepatitis virus strain A59, and viral protein processing, inhibition by cysteine proteinase inhibitor E64d, **208**, 1
- Sendai virus RNA *in vitro*, multiple defects, production by alternative amino acids at single site in viral L protein, **211**, 577
- RNA viruses**
- double-stranded, ScVL1 and ScVLa, replication, interference by production of N-terminal fragments of capsid polypeptides, **214**, 215
- interferon- $\alpha$ -producing cells responding to, frequency, **204**, 1; *erratum*, **206**, 1159, **207**, 342
- Ro 31–5140**
- herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA polymerase- and thymidine kinase-inhibiting, synergistic effects of ganglionic infections, **206**, 263
- Ro 31–8959**
- HIV-1 mutant with decreased sensitivity to, characterization, **206**, 527
- Ross River virus**
- geographic distribution in Australia and Pacific Islands, **212**, 20
- Rotaviruses**
- 993/83 isolate from calf feces, identification as pigeon rotavirus based on VP8<sup>\*</sup> sequence analysis, **210**, 231
- bovine, G type 6, VP7-specific monoclonal antibodies, in selection of neutralization-resistant rotavirus variants, **209**, 80
- group A, human and porcine, virulence and host range restriction, associated genes, identification, **209**, 274
- human
- G types 2 and 3, VP7-specific monoclonal antibodies, in selection of neutralization-resistant rotavirus variants, **209**, 80
- ST3 strain, independent neutralization epitopes for, identification on VP4 trypsin cleavage products, identification, **206**, 148
- murine
- infection and protection against reinfection in mouse, resolution, effector functions of antibody and CD8<sup>+</sup> cells, **214**, 387
- single oral immunization in neonatal mouse, subsequent long-term production of rotavirus antibodies and protection against reinfection, **211**, 474
- strains EC, EHP, EL, and EW, homologous, infection in mouse model, analysis, **207**, 143
- porcine, group C, gene 3-encoded 82-kDa proteins, identification of neutralizing epitope on, **208**, 354
- rhesus and UK strains, infection in murine L cells, enhancement by dansylcadaverine and cytochalasin D, **212**, 429
- serotype G, nonstructural protein NSP3 gene, comparative nucleotide and amino acid sequence analysis, **207**, 327
- Rous sarcoma virus**
- envelope glycoprotein, lysosomally targeted, transport, role of transient cell surface expression, **206**, 353
- integrase, conserved central domain, activities and substrate specificity, **206**, 448
- replication, necessary role of suboptimal *src* 3' splice site, **206**, 1099
- RNA dimerization *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **212**, 47
- Rubella virus**
- defective-interfering RNAs generated during serial undiluted passage, characterization, **206**, 216
- E2 glycoprotein, secreted forms, expression and characterization in Sf9 cells, **206**, 736
- nonstructural proteins, identification, **206**, 843

## S

**Saccharomyces cerevisiae**

- HSV-1 transcription, activation by VP16 DNA-binding derivatives lacking carboxy-terminal acidic activation domain, **209**, 19

**Satellite panicum mosaic virus**

- and other plant satellite viruses, structural comparison, **214**, 571

**Satellite tobacco mosaic virus**

- and other plant satellite viruses, structural comparison, **214**, 571

**Satellite tobacco necrosis virus**

- and other plant satellite viruses, structural comparison, **214**, 571

**Saumarez reef virus**

- and TYU and CFA viruses: different evolutionary rates in genus *Flavi-virus*, **206**, 1133

**Secretion**

- associated pathways in mammalian cells, proteolysis and protein transport, effects of HIV-1 Vpu protein, **213**, 639
- hepatitis B virus, role of N-linked glycosylation, **213**, 660

**SELEX**

- in isolation of high-affinity RNA ligands to HIV-1 integrase from random pool, **209**, 327

**Self-ligation**

- intra- and intermolecular, nonenzymatic, within transcripts derived from peach latent mosaic viroid, **212**, 705

**Semliki Forest virus**

- nonstructural protein nsP1, distribution in SFV-infected and nsP1-transfected cells, **208**, 610
- recombinant, human papillomavirus type 16 capsid proteins produced from, assembly into virus-like particles, **214**, 349

**Sendai virus**

- CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells specific for, prevalence after intranasal inoculation in mouse, **210**, 179
- defective interfering particles, genome synthesis *in vitro* utilizing measles virus nucleocapsid protein, **206**, 777
- fusion, hemagglutinin–neuraminidase, and matrix proteins, interaction with host cytoskeletal and lipid components in infected BHK cells, **209**, 701
- genomic and antigenomic promoters, functional characterization, **212**, 163
- infection in infant mouse, protection conferred by immunization with human parainfluenza virus type 1, **212**, 13
- infection in mice, antibody-forming cell response, kinetics in different anatomical locations, **207**, 287
- L polymerase protein, conserved domain I mutations, effect on transcription and replication, **213**, 352
- L protein, alternative amino acids at single site, production of multiple defects in RNA synthesis *in vitro*, **211**, 577
- P protein, intracellular and cell-free phosphorylation, comparison, **208**, 408

**Serine**

- residue 232, human respiratory syncytial virus P protein, phosphorylation, effect on protein transcriptional activity: accessory role Ser237, **213**, 405
- residues in polyomavirus middle-T antigen, role in viral-mediated oncogenic transformation, **208**, 26
- Ser 333, human parainfluenza virus type 3 phosphoprotein, identification as major site for protein kinase C  $\zeta$  phosphorylation, **211**, 561

**Serine protease inhibitors, see Serpins****Serine proteinase**

- hepatitis C virus NS3, *in vitro* assay, **209**, 52

**Serine/threonine protein phosphatase**

- role in tobacco mosaic virus-mediated programmed cell death, **207**, 460

**Serpins**

- vaccinia virus, B13R and B22R genes, characterization, **206**, 136

**Serum**

- hepatitis C virus hypervariable region 1-specific antibodies, blockage of viral attachment to tissue culture cells, **208**, 653

**Shope fibroma virus**

- encoding of dual-specificity tyrosine/serine phosphatase essential for viral viability, **206**, 572

**Sigma rhabdovirus**

*Drosophila*, gene 2 and 3, nucleotide sequence, **213**, 300

**Signal transduction**

associated activity of herpes simplex virus type 2 ribonucleotide reductase large subunit ICP10, **210**, 345

**Simian foamy virus**

chimpanzee, infectious proviral clones generated by long PCR, based evidence for close functional relatedness to human foamy virus, **214**, 685

and related primate foamy viruses, phylogenetic analysis by comparison of *pol* sequences, **207**, 577

SFV-Gg, isolation from gorilla, functional and phylogenetic relationship to human and primate foamy viruses, **207**, 217

**Simian hemorrhagic fever virus**

subgenomic RNAs, junction sequences, and 5' leader, sequence analysis, **207**, 543

**Simian immunodeficiency virus**

attenuated, lymph nodes of macaque inoculated with, limited viral spread and rapid immune response, **213**, 535

constant region 4, inactivating mutations in, V3 mutations compensating for, **213**, 179

diverse isolates, CD4-expressing macaque cell line infectable by, characterization, **213**, 386

*env* constant regions 3 and 4, effects of mutations, **210**, 448

and HIV-1, replication in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell lines, effect of interferon, **214**, 379

and HIV-1 and -2, poly(A)signal, conservation of hairpin structure, **207**, 276; *erratum*, **209**, 284; **207**, 276

–HIV-1-infected rhesus monkey, development of HIV-1 Env-specific cytotoxic T-cell responses, **208**, 770

isolate 251, envelope glycoprotein, monoclonal antibodies against, specificity and neutralizing capacity, **211**, 339

lymphocyte- and macrophage-tropic strains, proteins, differential processing by macrophages, **206**, 535

lymphocyte-tropic, persistent infection in rhesus monkey brain, **213**, 600

matrix protein, conserved cysteine residues, mutational analysis, **210**, 501

microglial-associated, selection of homogeneous *env* quasiespecies in brain after serial passage, **212**, 458

neutralization by chimeric macaque/human Fab molecules, **207**, 495

partially attenuated *nef* deletion mutant, cellular immune response of infected rhesus monkeys, **212**, 392

quasiespecies development *in vivo*, requirement of massive viral replication and clearance, **208**, 644

related particles containing envelope proteins, assembly using baculovirus expression system, **214**, 50

SIVmac239 Rev protein, activation domain, structural and functional analogy to HIV-1 Rev activation domain, **211**, 290

variant virus populations, replication, tropism, and cytopathic properties of, association with AIDS progression in infected macaques, **207**, 528

**Simian retrovirus**

type D, SRV-Pc, from baboon, isolation and characterization, **207**, 292

**Simian varicella virus**

genome, configuration and terminal sequences, **207**, 154

**Simian virus 5**

V protein, identification as nucleocapsid-associated structural component binding two Zn atoms, **208**, 121

**Simian virus 40**

and cytomegalovirus, promoters, rabies virus DNA vaccine with, effect on immune response in mouse, **209**, 569

DNA replication, inhibition by adeno-associated virus *rep* gene, **207**, 246

large T antigen, epitope recognizing MHC-I H-2K<sup>b</sup> antigen-restricted CTL clones, identification, **208**, 159

major structural protein Vp1, assembly into disulfide-linked postpentameric complexes in cell-free lysates, **207**, 251

natural strains, presence in human choroid plexus and ependymoma tumors, **212**, 710

**Sindbis virus**

6K protein mutant, pseudo-revertant correcting for aberrant particle formation, identification of mutations mapping to E2 glycoprotein ectodomain, **206**, 1027

and Aura virus, organizational and sequence similarity, **208**, 621

double-subgenomic recombinants expressing Japanese encephalitis virus immunogenic proteins, induction of protection against lethal JEV infection in mouse, **212**, 587

–Japanese encephalitis virus recombinants, infected mammalian cells, suppression of JEV subviral particle secretion by SIN vectors, **209**, 155

mutant resistant to release inhibition in low-ionic-strength medium, isolation and identification of E2 protein amino acids conferring resistance, **210**, 237

replication and tissue tropism in *Aedes albopictus*, **212**, 1

**Sin Nombre virus**

naturally occurring genetic reassortment, **214**, 602

**SIV, see Simian immunodeficiency virus****Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus**

Oklahoma isolate, RNA2, spontaneous deletion sites, analysis, **209**, 213

**Southern bean mosaic virus**

bean strain, nucleotide sequence, **206**, 287

RNA, coat protein binding site, identification, **207**, 562

**Species specificity**

ectromelia virus and vaccinia virus interferon- $\gamma$ -binding proteins, **208**, 762

**Sphenodon endogenous virus**

isolation and characterization, **210**, 206

**Spicules**

role in formation of vaccinia virus envelopes, analysis with conditional lethal mutant, **214**, 494

**Spinal cord**

mouse chronically infected with neurotrophic coronavirus, astrocyte activation in, **213**, 482

persistent lymphocyte-tropic SIV infection (rhesus monkey), **213**, 600

**Spleen necrosis virus**

improved retroviral packaging lines derived from, **208**, 234

**Splicing**

alternative, HIV-1 RNA, role of 5' splice sites and competing suboptimal 3' splice sites, **213**, 373

HERV-H endogenous retroviral sequences in human genomic DNA, **206**, 164

Rous sarcoma virus RNA transcripts: role of suboptimal *src* 3' splice site in viral replication, **206**, 1099

**Spodoptera frugiperda**

–*Autographica californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus expression system, in assembly of SIV virus-like particles containing envelope proteins, **214**, 50

**Squash leaf curl virus**

movement proteins BR1 and BL1, role in viral host range and pathogenicity, **207**, 191

**Squirrel monkey retrovirus**

B95–8, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, **209**, 374

long terminal repeat, direct repeats in, human sequence-specific DNA-binding proteins interacting with, identification, **211**, 316

**SSPE, see Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis****Stalk domain**

human parainfluenza type 2 virus hemagglutinin–neuraminidase protein, binding by cell fusion-inhibiting monoclonal antibody, **206**, 1117

**Stat1–IRF-1 pathway**  
as mechanism for interferon- $\beta$ -resistant cell response to interferon- $\gamma$ , 211, 113

**Stem-loop structure**  
3' terminal, role in accumulation of cymbidium ringspot viral RNA, 214, 269  
essential for bovine leukemia virus genomic RNA packaging *in vivo*, identification, 211, 434  
role in poliovirus RNA 5' noncoding region binding by cellular proteins, 206, 923

**Strain differences**  
effect on infectious pancreatic necrosis virus major structural protein epitopes, 214, 40  
Newcastle disease virus, predicted amphipathic  $\alpha$ -helix adjacent to fusion domain, effect on fusion protein intracellular maturation, 208, 827  
SIV lymphocyte- and macrophage-tropic strains for protein processing, 206, 535

**Strand breaks**  
single, in mature bacteriophage T7 DNA, 211, 329

**Strand nicking**  
African cassava mosaic virus recombinants within conserved nona-nucleotide motif, role in initiation of rolling circle DNA replication, 206, 707

***Streptococcus pneumoniae***  
bacteriophage Cp-1, left early region coding for terminal protein and DNA polymerase, nucleotide sequence and transcription, 211, 21

***Streptococcus thermophilus***  
temperate, bacteriophage, characterization and genetic relationship with lytic phages, 212, 632

**Stress**  
cellular, *see* Cellular stress response

**Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis**  
affected brain tissue, derived measles virus and wild-type virus L genes, nucleotide sequence comparison, 208, 795

**Substrate recognition**  
HIV-1 protease, effect of glycine substitution at position 48, 207, 475

**Subterranean clover stunt virus**  
nucleotide sequencing: affinities with geminiviruses, 207, 354

**Superantigens**  
pORF(sag), mouse mammary tumor virus, role in promotion of tumorigenic potential of hyperplastic mammary epithelial cells, 211, 84

**Superinfection**  
Epstein–Barr virus in group I Burkitt's lymphoma cells, role of Cp viral promoter expression and relationship to EBV productive cycle, 206, 866

**Survival**  
long-term, E-55+ murine leukemia virus persistently infected mouse, effects of non-*H-2*-linked genes, 211, 507

**Susceptibility**  
tobacco mosaic virus infection, effects of defective movement protein and functional analog in transgenic plants, 206, 307

**SV40**, *see* Simian virus 40

**Symptoms**  
potato spindle tuber viroid infection, and viroid replication, suppression by pathogenicity domain-stabilizing mutations, 208, 554

**Syncytia formation**, *see also* Cell fusion; Membrane fusion  
baboon reovirus inducing, characterization, 212, 752  
human cytomegalovirus-induced in glioblastoma-derived cells, effect of viral glycoprotein B mutation, 209, 580  
induction  
by avian reovirus  $\sigma$ C protein after expression in COS-7 cells, 208, 678  
in CV-1 cells expressing paramyxovirus SV5 mutant fusion proteins, 209, 242

Newcastle disease virus, depression by mutations in fusion glycoprotein cytoplasmic domain, 210, 264

## T

**TAATGARAT motifs**

herpes simplex virus ICP4 and ICP0 genes, positive and negative regulation, 207, 107

**TATA box**

and cAMP-response element, role in herpes simplex virus type 1 latency-associated transcript expression in murine trigeminal ganglia, 210, 141

**Tax protein**

human T-cell lymphotropic virus, and NF- $\kappa$ B/I $\kappa$ B transcription complex, molecular interactions, 214, 3

**T cells****CD4<sup>+</sup>**

HIV-1 and SIV replication in, effect of interferon, 214, 379  
and monocytes, HIV-1-infected, viral DNA synthesis, comparison, 206, 731

mouse hepatitis virus M protein epitope recognizing, identification, 208, 173

role in CD8<sup>+</sup>-mediated cure of persistent lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mouse, 212, 244

Sendai virus-specific, prevalence after intranasal inoculation in mouse, 210, 179

CD4<sup>-/-</sup> and CD8<sup>-/-</sup> single-knockout and double-knockout mouse, polyomavirus persistence and reactivation, 212, 268

CD8<sup>+</sup>, and antibodies, effector functions in resolution of rotavirus infection and protection against reinfection in mouse, 214, 387

**cytotoxic, *see* Cytotoxic T cells**

herpes simplex virus-specific, in murine female genital tracts after genital HSV-2 infection, analysis, 212, 481

herpesvirus saimiri-transformed, interleukin-2 and IL-4 expression (human, monkey), 208, 418

HIV-1 protease inhibitor-escape mutant infectivity, inhibition by single point mutation in POL gene, 210, 212

HIV NF- $\kappa$ B-independent promoter domain activity and Sp1 phosphorylation, induction by okadaic acid (human), 208, 753

integrase-defective HIV-1 replication (human), 208, 242

and monocyte macrophages, HIV-1 tropism, genetic determinants, 206, 646

murine leukemia virus-specific, effects of immune transfer on viral infection in rat, 211, 408

responses to bovine papillomavirus type 4 E7 protein during infection and epitope mapping, 206, 504

response to partially attenuated simian immunodeficiency virus *nef* deletion mutant (rhesus monkey), 212, 392

retroviral vector-transduced, expressing feline immunodeficiency virus capsid protein, *in vitro* induction of FIV-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes from chronically infected cat, 209, 390

**Tegument**

purified herpes simplex virus type 1 virions, association of viral UL37 protein with, 206, 1055

**Temperature**

effect on late gene and polyhedrin expression in AcNPV mutant-infected Sf9 cells, 209, 90

sensitivity of Sabin type 3 poliovirus, correlation with paralysis dose in transgenic mouse and neurovirulence in cynomolgus monkey, 210, 160

**Terminase**

in defined system for *in vitro* bacteriophage  $\lambda$  DNA packaging, 211, 367

**Theiler's murine encephalomyelitic virus**

growth in murine macrophage cell lines, effect of state of differentiation, 209, 437



- Theiler's murine encephalomyelitis virus**  
persistent and neurovirulent strains, leader and capsid coding regions, analysis, **214**, 550
- Theiler's virus**  
capsid proteins VP1 and VP2, targeting by H-2D-restricted cytotoxic lymphocytes in central nervous system of B10 mouse, **214**, 91
- Thogoto virus**  
baculovirus-related glycoprotein, immune protection abilities, **213**, 249
- Threonine**  
residues in polyomavirus middle-T antigen, role in viral-mediated oncogenic transformation, **208**, 26
- Thymidine kinase**  
deficient mutants of infectious laryngotracheitis virus, generation, **209**, 304  
and DNA polymerase, herpes simplex virus type 2, drugs or mutations inhibiting, synergistic effects on ganglionic infections, **206**, 263  
encoding gene, Cotia virus, nucleotide sequence and amino acid sequence homology with other poxvirus TK genes, **210**, 67  
gene deletion, attenuation of channel catfish herpesvirus and effect on infectivity, **209**, 658  
HSV-1, Tat-inducible gene expression, protection of acyclovir-treated CD4 cells from HIV-1 spread by conditional suicide and reverse transcription inhibition, **206**, 495
- Thymocytes**  
Epstein-Barr virus *de novo* infection in, associated replicative gene transcription: simultaneous expression of BZLF-1 and repressor RAZ (human), **208**, 685
- Tick-borne encephalitis virus**  
infected murine macrophages, effects on requirements for nitric oxide synthesis, **212**, 174  
infectious transcripts, generation in days by RT-PCR, **214**, 611  
3'-noncoding region, sequence analysis, based hypothesis of evolutionary relationships among strains, **213**, 169
- Tick-born encephalitis complex viruses**  
mode of evolution and dispersal patterns in northern hemisphere, **210**, 152
- Tissues**  
Sindbis virus distribution in *Aedes albopictus*, **212**, 1
- TNF- $\alpha$** , *see* Tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$
- Tobacco etch virus**  
capsid protein determinants involved in cell-to-cell and long distance movement, **206**, 1007  
-potato virus X synergistic disease in transgenic tobacco, mediation by 5' proximal potyviral sequences, **206**, 583  
recombinant NIa proteinase, expression and purification: biochemical analyses of full-length and naturally occurring truncated forms, **210**, 194  
replication and genome amplification, requirement for helper component-proteinase-mediated proteolysis, analysis, **209**, 268
- Tobacco mosaic virus**  
coat protein gene, role of single nucleotide change in induction of severe chlorosis, **207**, 234  
defective movement protein and functional analog, effects on resistance and susceptibility in transgenic plants, **206**, 307  
disassembly, role of carboxylate groups, confirmation by site-directed mutagenesis, **206**, 724  
epitopes, kinetic and functional mapping using biosensor technology, **213**, 462  
mediated programmed cell death, role of serine/threonine protein phosphatase, **207**, 460  
and red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, movement proteins, functional homology, **213**, 38  
resistance to, conferred by PM<sub>2</sub> coat protein assembly-defective mutants, **208**, 485  
satellite, deletion and frameshift mutants, characterization, **212**, 121
- Tobacco necrosis virus**  
ORF 1 and 2, expression, sufficiency for satellite RNA replication, **212**, 222
- Tobacco ringspot virus**  
capsid protein, and satellite RNA, expression in insect cells and 3D structure of TobRV-like particles, **213**, 472  
satellite RNA  
replication initiation, effectiveness of linear and circular RNA, **208**, 832  
trace amount, stimulation of increase by nonaccumulating satellite RNA mutants, **209**, 470
- Tobacco vein mottling virus**  
-potato virus X synergistic disease in transgenic tobacco, mediation by 5' proximal potyviral sequences, **206**, 583  
RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, interaction with viral coat protein and genome-linked protein in yeast cells, **214**, 159
- Tobamoviruses**  
*Capsicum* L<sup>3</sup> gene-mediated resistance against, role of coat protein, **209**, 498
- Tomato aspermy virus**  
and related cucumoviruses, phylogenetic analysis, **207**, 334
- Tomato black ring nepovirus**  
RNA-1-encoded polypeptide, proteolytic activity, functional characterization, **206**, 362
- Tomato black ring virus**  
satellite RNA, specificity in association with helper virus, **213**, 87
- Tomato bushy stunt virus**  
defective interfering RNAs, accumulation in infected host plant, host effects and essential sequences, **210**, 41  
protein, accumulation, effect of defective interfering RNA and implications for disease attenuation, **211**, 324  
replicase proteins, coordinate expression and membrane association, **208**, 365  
spread, regulation by nested genes functioning in cell-to-cell movement and host-dependent systemic invasion, **213**, 425
- Tomato golden mosaic virus**  
*BL1* and *BR1* genes, virus and host-specific adaptations, **214**, 330  
complementable and noncomplementable host adaptation defects, **212**, 263
- Tomato spotted wilt virus**  
nonstructural Nsm protein, induction of tubular structures in plant and insect cells, **214**, 485  
virions, associated RNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity, **207**, 308
- Toxins**  
 $\alpha/\beta$  heterodimeric protein, processing from M28p (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* K28), **213**, 341
- Transactivation**  
equine herpesvirus 1 gene 12 via octamer sequences in EHV IE gene promoter, **213**, 258  
HIV-2 LTR by HIV-1 Tat protein via TAR RNA element lacking dinucleotide bulge binding sites, **206**, 673  
varicella-zoster virus, role of ORF 4 protein acidic amino-terminal region, **208**, 376  
viral and cellular genes, by Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 2-estrogen receptor fusion proteins, **214**, 675
- Transactivators**  
E2, bovine papillomavirus type 1, complexation with E1 replication protein, mapping of required E1 domains for, **211**, 385  
IE1, AcNPV  
expression during viral infection in Sf9 cells, **209**, 99  
temperature-sensitive, altered transactivation and DNA-binding activities, **209**, 90  
Tax, bovine leukemia virus, interaction with bZip proteins, **214**, 207  
VP16, herpes simplex virus type 1, DNA-binding derivatives lacking carboxy-terminal acidic activation domain, transcriptional activity, **209**, 19

**Transcription**

- AcNPV, enhancer function of homologous region 1a, **208**, 742
- activation by HSV-1 VP16 DNA-binding derivatives lacking carboxy-terminal acidic activation domain in yeast, **209**, 19
- activity of HPV type 31b enhancer, regulation via synergistic interaction of AP1 with cellular factors, **211**, 184
- associated activity of human respiratory syncytial virus P protein, effect of phosphorylation of Ser232, **213**, 405
- avian reovirus S1133, associated endogenous enzymatic activities, **206**, 1017
- Bacillus subtilis* phage  $\phi$ 29, regulation: expression of viral promoters throughout infection cycle, **207**, 23
- bovine herpesvirus-1 3'-coterminal UL1-UL3.5 gene cluster ORFs, analysis, **213**, 28
- differentiation-dependent, epidermodysplasia verruciformis-associated human papillomavirus type 5 in benign lesions, **214**, 245
- double-stranded RNA bacteriophage  $\phi$ 6 *in vitro*, effects of purine nucleoside triphosphates and calcium, **207**, 400
- Epstein-Barr virus replicative genes during *de novo* infection of human thymocytes: simultaneous BZLF-a and RAZ expression, **208**, 685
- equine arteritis virus subgenomic RNA, UV inactivation and translation inhibition studies, **213**, 364
- hepatitis B virus surface protein, regulation, key role of CCAAT element, **206**, 1155
- HTLV-I, activation: Tax interactions with NF- $\kappa$ B2 and protein products p52 and p100, **206**, 1066
- human respiratory syncytial virus, role of phosphoprotein P phosphorylation by casein kinase II, **205**, 104; *erratum*, **209**, 284
- left early region of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* bacteriophage Cp-1 coding for terminal protein and DNA polymerase, **211**, 21
- lymphoproliferative disease virus, efficiency, LTR sequences required for, identification, **208**, 789
- mdr3* gene in P388 cells, activation, role of mouse mammary tumor virus LTR and *mdr3* gene sequence, **210**, 244
- measles virus mRNA, efficiency, role of *cis*-acting elements in genomic termini: rescue of synthetic MV minireplicons, **208**, 800
- minute virus of mice, inhibition by constitutive expression of antisense RNA targeted against NS-1 transactivator protein, **206**, 57
- Orgyia pseudotsugata* multinucleocapsid nuclear polyhedrosis virus *lef-3* gene, analysis, **210**, 372
- recombinant bunyavirus RNA template by transiently expressed bunyavirus proteins, **211**, 133
- regulation, analysis with human polyoma JC virus, review, **213**, 283
- regulatory elements, avian retroviral long terminal repeats, minireview, **206**, 1
- Sendai virus L protein, effect of mutations in conserved domain I, **213**, 352
- vesicular stomatitis virus
- inhibition by purified MxA protein, **206**, 545
  - role of P protein phosphorylation and interaction with L and N proteins, **208**, 821

**Transcriptional activators**

- avian myeloblastosis virus *v-myb* oncogene-induced transformation of quail fibroblasts, **208**, 467
- DNA sequence-specific, and HIV-1 Tat, functional similarities, **206**, 1150
- human cytomegalovirus IE2 protein, negative regulation by retinoblastoma gene product, **208**, 450
- NFI, synergistic interaction with Oct-1 at conserved composite regulatory element, role in Oct-1 activation of epithelial-specific enhancer of HPV type 16, **207**, 77
- Oct-1, activation of epithelial-specific enhancer of HPV type 16 via synergistic interaction with NFI at conserved composite regulatory element, **207**, 77

**Transcriptional analysis**

- Bombyx mori* nuclear polyhedrosis virus *pol* gene, **206**, 435
- feline herpesvirus type 1 genome short segment, and insertional mutagenesis of ORF US8.5, **208**, 704

**Transcription factor elements**

- in bovine immunodeficiency virus LTR, identification, **209**, 604

**Transcription factors**

- E2F, free and heteromeric forms, induction of herpes simplex virus, **213**, 624
- NF- $\kappa$ B
- down-regulation by interferon- $\alpha$ -induced inhibition of murine cytomegalovirus immediate-early gene expression, **211**, 251
  - HIV, independent promoter activity, induction by okadaic acid in T lymphocytes, **208**, 753
  - induction in human cytomegalovirus-infected HL-60 cells, mediation of TNF- $\alpha$ -stimulated HCMV immediate early enhancer/promoter, **208**, 197
- NF- $\kappa$ B/I $\kappa$ B complex, and human T-cell lymphotropic virus Tax protein, molecular interactions, **214**, 3
- NF- $\kappa$ B2, and protein products p52 and p100, interactions of HTLV-I Tax protein with, **206**, 1066
- NF-Y, negative regulatory element binding, identification in varicella-zoster immediate-early 62 promoter, **214**, 256
- SP1
- binding site for, identification on hepatitis B virus large surface antigen promoter, **208**, 399
  - phosphorylation and NF- $\kappa$ B-independent HIV promoter domain activity in T lymphocytes, induction by okadaic acid, **208**, 753

**Transformation**

- fibroblasts by insertionally activated *c-erbB*, resistance to, phenotype dominance in avian and murine species, **212**, 277
- HPV type 16 E7 gene, potential in BHK cells, correlation with expression levels, **207**, 260
- long-term quail fibroblast culture by chimeric *jun* oncogene, **207**, 321
- oncogenic, polyomavirus-mediated, role of middle-T antigen domains, **208**, 26
- quail fibroblasts, induction by avian myeloblastosis virus *v-myb* weak transcriptional activation, **208**, 467

**Translation**

- bovine viral diarrhea virus, initiation, role of internal ribosome entry site in 5' noncoding region, **206**, 750
- cocksfoot mottle virus putative replicase, as part of polyprotein by -1 ribosomal frameshift, **207**, 566
- equine arteritis virus subgenomic RNA, inhibition studies, **213**, 364
- human T-cell leukemia virus type 2 *gag* gene, efficiency, modulation of ribosomal frameshifting frequency, **208**, 312
- internal initiation, picornavirus 2A proteinase-mediated stimulation, molecular mechanism, **213**, 549
- measles virus F mRNA, preferential initiation at AUG<sub>2</sub>: role for long untranslated region, **214**, 628
- peanut clump virus RNA 2 P39 gene by leaky scanning mechanism *in vitro*, **208**, 215

**Translation initiation factor**

- eIF-2, protein kinase phosphorylating, activation, effect of binding of influenza virus NS1 protein to dsRNA, **214**, 222

**Translocation**

- oncoretroviral SU protein, effects of mutations in conserved cysteine residues in CWLC motif, **206**, 885

**Transmembrane transport**

- associated defect in reovirus mutant *tsA279* with temperature-sensitive lesions in M2 and L2 genes, characterization, **207**, 46

**Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**

- antibodies against, induction by recombinant adenovirus expressing TGEV spike protein, **213**, 503
- nucleoprotein epitope, elicitation of T helper cells collaborating in *in vitro* antibody synthesis to three major structural viral proteins, **212**, 746

polyprotein-encoding gene 1, nucleotide sequence, **206**, 817

**Transphosphorylation**  
herpes simplex virus type 1 and 2 140-kDa RR1 protein defective in, **207**, 409

**Transport**  
herpes simplex virion along exocytic pathway, detection of envelope glycoconjugate intermediate forms during, **214**, 619

**Transposons**  
IFP2, lepidopteran, movement in insect cells, assay with baculovirus genome as target DNA, **211**, 397  
TC14.7, *Cyrtophlebia leucotreta*, identification in *Cydia pomonella* granulosis virus after coinfection of *C. leucotreta* larvae with CpGV and *C. leucotreta* granulosis virus, **207**, 369

**Trichomonas vaginalis virus T1**  
double-stranded RNA, cDNA sequence analysis, **206**, 773  
*T. vaginalis* infected with, satellite double stranded RNA in, identification, **208**, 189

**Trigeminal ganglia**  
herpes simplex virus type 1 infections  
latency-associated transcript expression in, role of cAMP-response element and TATA box (mouse), **210**, 141  
synergistic effects of viral polymerase- and thymidine kinase-inhibiting drugs or mutations (mouse), **206**, 263  
viral detection by *in situ* DNA PCR and RNA hybridization in latently infected mouse, **206**, 633

**Trophoblasts**  
placental, abundant expression of endogenous retroviral envelope protein (human), **211**, 589

**Tropism, see also Neurotropism**  
bunyavirus: evidence for G1 glycoprotein-mediated entry pathway common to California serogroup, **214**, 339  
cell, HTLV-II, susceptibility of human CD4<sup>+</sup> and CD8<sup>+</sup> lymphocyte subpopulations *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **210**, 441  
murine leukemia virus, for macrophages, microglia, and cerebral vascular cells, correlation with neuropathogenicity, **214**, 239  
tissue  
oncogenes, analysis with c-*erb* transformation resistance in avian and murine fibroblasts, **212**, 277  
Sindbis virus in *Aedes albopictus*, **212**, 1  
variant SIV population, role in progression to AIDS in infected macaques, **207**, 528

**Tubular structures**  
tomato spotted wilt virus-infected plant and insect cells, induction by viral nonstructural Nsm protein, **214**, 485

**Tumorigenesis**  
bone, enhancement by Akv murine leukemia virus in hMT-c-fos-LTR transgenic mouse, **206**, 85  
lymphatic, enhancement by Akv murine leukemia virus in myc- $\kappa$  transgenic and wild-type mice, **206**, 93

**Tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$**   
HIV-induced, regulation of arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release from HIV-infected mononuclear phagocytes, **208**, 590  
stimulation of human cytomegalovirus immediate early enhancer/promoter in HL-60 cells, mediation via NF- $\kappa$ B induction, **208**, 197

**Tumors**  
bovine leukemia virus-induced leukemogenesis in cattle and sheep, relationship with p53 tumor-suppressor gene mutations, **209**, 676  
choroid plexus, detection of natural simian virus 40 strains, **212**, 710  
ependymoma, detection of natural simian virus 40 strains, **212**, 710  
hepatoma, hepatitis B virus core antigen mutations, accumulation in T-cell epitopes, **212**, 151  
intracranial melanoma, experimental, treatment with neuroattenuated HSV-1 mutant (mouse), **211**, 94  
multicentric lymphomas, feline-leukemia virus-induced, genetic determinants, **214**, 431

papilloma, regression, association with immune response to cotton-tail rabbit papillomavirus E2 protein, **208**, 298  
plasmacytomas, growth in SCID mouse, rapid generation of antibodies against HTLV-II external envelope protein by, **214**, 680  
thymic lymphomas, feline leukemia virus-induced, long terminal repeat alterations in, *in vivo* selection, **206**, 661  
thymic lymphosarcoma, experimentally induced, occurrence of feline leukemia virus variants (cat), **214**, 584  
urinary tract, BK virus productive infection, effect of DNA rearrangements, **214**, 273

**Tumor surveillance**  
implications of CTLs isolated from healthy seropositive individuals specific for peptide epitopes from Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 1, **214**, 633

**Turnip crinkle virus**  
coat protein, binding to viral RNA, binding specificity and assembly interaction, **210**, 82  
p28 and p88 replication components, immunodetection, expression strategy, and complementation, **211**, 525

**Turnip mosaic virus C5**  
Nla C-terminal 27-kDa protease, self-cleavage site, expression, purification, and identification, **213**, 517

**Turnip yellow mosaic virus**  
genomic coding density: roles of overlapping coat protein and p206 readthrough coding regions, **206**, 403

**Tyrosinase**  
enhancer/promoter, hybrid LTRs containing, Moloney murine leukemia virus-derived retroviral vectors with, tissue-specific gene expression in mouse from, **214**, 307

**Tyrosine**  
linking sequence motifs in minute virus of mice replicator protein NS1 essential for nicking and covalent attachment to viral origin, identification, **209**, 122  
phosphorylation, phospholipase C- $\gamma$ 1, by vaccinia virus growth factor, **214**, 21

**Tyrosine/serine phosphatase**  
encoded by myxoma virus and Shope fibroma virus, properties and role in viral viability, **206**, 572

**Tyuleniy virus**  
and SRE and CFA viruses: different evolutionary rates in genus *Flavi-virus*, **206**, 1133

## U

**Ultraviolet light**  
inactivation of equine arteritis virus subgenomic RNA transcription, **213**, 364

**Ultraviolet radiation**  
measles virus inactivation by, effects on CD46-dependent presentation to murine MHC class I-restricted CTLs and MHC class II-restricted helper T cells, **212**, 255

**Uracil**  
incorporation into equine infectious anemia virus DNA, correlation with reduced viral replication in macrophages, **210**, 302

**Uracil-DNA glycosylase**  
HSV-1, expression, characterization, and inhibition by 6-(*p*-*n*-octylamino)uracil, **211**, 307

**Uukuniemi virus**  
glycoproteins G1 and G2, homodimeric association, **211**, 241

## V

**V2 domain**  
HIV-1, T-cell line-tropic, amino acid changes, effects on gp120 function, **206**, 878

**V3 loop****HIV-1 gp120**

- derived multibranched peptide constructs, inhibition of viral infection via CD4 interaction, **206**, 457
  - derived synthetic peptides enhancement of cell binding and infection, minimal sequence requirements, **206**, 807
  - restriction of viral entry of T-cell tropic strains in macrophages, **209**, 696
  - variant R3H of macrophage-tropic clone, amino acid substitutions, role in adaptation to growth in transformed T-cell lines, **210**, 490
- HIV-1 synthetic peptides, from different viral strains, induction of cross-reactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes, **211**, 261

**Vaccination, see also Immunization; Inoculation**

- bovine papillomavirus-4 L2 N-terminus, induced protection against viral infection in cattle, **211**, 204
- bovine viral diarrhea virus, subsequent onset of mucosal disease, effects of genetic recombination between viral genotypes 1 and 2, **212**, 259
- DNA expressing HIV-1 Env and noninfectious HIV-1 particles, induced antibody response in mouse, **209**, 147
- with double-subgenomic Sindbis virus recombinants expressing Japanese encephalitis virus immunogenic proteins, induced protection against lethal JEV infection in mouse, **212**, 587
- against feline rhinotracheitis, with recombinant feline herpesvirus-1 with deletion in genes for glycoprotein gI and gE, **214**, 12
- with high-dose attenuated Borna disease virus, induced protection against Borna disease in weanling rat, **206**, 426

**Vaccines**

- African horse sickness virus: identification of linear neutralization domain in protein VP2, **210**, 391
- attenuated Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, implications of mutations in E1 and E2 proteins in design of, **212**, 102
- DNA, against rabies virus, immune responses in mouse, **209**, 569
- equine herpesvirus type 1 recombinant glycoprotein gp14, various formulations, protective effects against EHV-1 challenge infection in murine model, **208**, 500
- poliovirus
  - oral live, neurovirulence test using poliovirus-sensitive transgenic mice, **206**, 1075
  - Sabin type 2, grown under different cell culture conditions, genetic stability and mutant selection, **209**, 366
  - Sabin type 3
    - microevolution in cell culture and implications for quality control, **211**, 377
    - temperature-sensitive derivatives, neurovirulence in poliovirus-sensitive transgenic mouse and cynomolgus monkey, testing methods, **210**, 160
- pseudorabies virus, live attenuated Bartha strain, avirulence of, role of UL21 gene mutations, **212**, 466

**Vaccinia virus**

- A38L gene product, identification as 33-kDa integral membrane glycoprotein, **214**, 177
- cytotoxic T-cell escape variants, generation and molecular characterization, **210**, 29
- DNA, homologous recombination fidelity, **209**, 688
- DNA ligase, residues essential for covalent catalysis, mutational analysis, **211**, 73
- and ectromelia virus, interferon- $\gamma$ -binding proteins, species specificity, **208**, 762
- envelope
  - organization and relationship to structure of intracellular mature virions, **214**, 503
  - role of spicules in formation, analysis with conditional lethal mutant, **214**, 494
- envelope antigen p37K, biochemical analysis, **213**, 19
- HPV recombinants, induction of serum IgG, IgM, and mucosal IgA antibodies after immunization in mouse, **206**, 174

- K3L<sup>–</sup> and E3L<sup>–</sup> mutants, infected L929 cells, interferon sensitivity patterns, **210**, 254
- L1R open reading frame, myristylated membrane protein encoded by, as target of neutralizing monoclonal antibody 7D11, **211**, 53
- and orf virus, genome comparisons: establishment of genetic map of orf virus, **212**, 698
- proteolytic processing, role of structural protein precursor amino terminal peptide, **207**, 229; *erratum*, **209**, 285; **207**, 229
- recombinant encoding bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase, construction and transient expression in mammalian cells, **210**, 202
- replication restriction in CHO cells, occurrence at stage of viral intermediate protein synthesis, **206**, 984
- serpin genes B13R and B22R, characterization, **206**, 136
- T7 polymerase system, and Ebola virus polymerase, editing of Ebola virus glycoprotein mRNA, **214**, 421

**Vaccinia virus growth factor**

- in tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C- $\gamma$ 1, **214**, 21

**Vagina**

- HSV-2 infection, subsequent HSV-specific antibody-secreting cell response (mouse), **206**, 234

**Variants**

- antigenic
  - Chlorella* virus PBCV-1, large deletions in 330-kb genome, properties, **214**, 413
  - Murray Valley encephalitis virus envelope protein, structural and functional analysis, **211**, 10
- CTL escape
  - clone Y-4, in identification of SV40 tumor antigen H-2K<sup>b</sup>-restricted determinant, **208**, 159
  - lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, biologic activity *in vivo*, **211**, 443
  - lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus and vaccinia virus, generation and molecular characterization, **210**, 29
- feline leukemia virus, occurrence in experimentally induced thymic lymphosarcomas in cat, **214**, 584
- influenza A viruses, selection by egg fluids and cells of chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs, **211**, 302
- influenza virus neuraminidase, with decreased sensitivity to 4-guanidino-Neu5Ac2en, generation and characterization, **214**, 475

**Varicella-zoster virus**

- gene 63, transcript mapping and regulatory activity, **209**, 218
- glycoprotein gH:gL complex, cell surface expression and fusion, analysis by laser scanning confocal microscopy, **210**, 429
- immediate-early 62 promoter, negative regulatory element binding transcriptional factor NF- $\kappa$ B in, identification, **214**, 256
- ORF1 membrane protein, role in viral growth *in vitro*, **206**, 835
- ORF4 protein, acidic amino-terminal region, role in transactivation and functional homology with herpes simplex virus ICP27 amino-terminal region, **208**, 376
- ORF61 protein, functional homology with pseudorabies virus early protein O, **209**, 281
- origin-binding protein, substitution for herpes simplex virus OBP in transient origin-dependent DNA replication assay in Sf9 cells, **206**, 655

**Varicella-zoster virus**

- gE envelope protein, immunodominant regions and linear B cell epitopes, identification, **214**, 531
- prototypic and aberrant nucleocapsids, computer modeling, **214**, 321

**Varicella virus**

- major and minor strains, inverted terminal repeats, topography, **211**, 350

**Vascular cells**

- cerebral, murine leukemia virus tropism for, correlation with neuropathogenicity enhancement: virus-induced neurodegeneration of rat, **214**, 239

**Vectors**

## adenoviral

Ad type 5-based, helper-independent, foreign gene expression, analysis with firefly luciferase and bacterial  $\beta$ -galactosidase genes as reporters, **210**, 226

replication-deficient, in measles virus nucleocapsid protein, high-level expression: induction of MHC-I-restricted CTL response and protection in murine model, **210**, 456

double-subgenomic Sindbis virus recombinants expressing Japanese encephalitis virus immunogenic proteins, induction of protection against lethal JEV infection in mouse, **212**, 587

## expression

in construction of improved retroviral packaging lines derived from spleen necrosis virus, **208**, 234

mouse hepatitis virus defective-interfering RNA, in generation of pseudorecombinant MHV expressing hemagglutinin-esterase, **208**, 319

## retroviral

avian, cell line packaging, infectious particles produced on, efficient transmission of defective retroviral endogenous RNA, **207**, 271

Harvey murine sarcoma virus with *MDR1* as selectable marker, virus production and gene transduction efficiency, **208**, 621

replication-competent, construction with human foamy virus and subsequent direction of high-level foreign gene expression in BHK-21 cells, **210**, 167

replication-defective, in one-step virofection procedure, **211**, 234

transduced feline T cells expressing feline immunodeficiency virus capsid protein, *in vitro* induction of FIV-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes from chronically infected cat, **209**, 390

vaccinia virus recombinant encoding bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase, for transient expression in mammalian cells, **210**, 202

**Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus**

attenuated mutants with lethal mutations in PE2 cleavage signal and second-site suppressor mutation in E1, pathogenicity in mouse and growth in mosquito cells, **212**, 102

induced disease, progression, effects of specific glycoprotein mutations (mouse), **206**, 994

neuroinvasion via olfactory system and trigeminal nerve (mouse), **208**, 662

**Vesicular stomatitis virus**

Indiana serotype, P proteins, interaction with L and N proteins, efficiency in cells expressing recombinant proteins, **208**, 821

infection in murine olfactory neuroepithelium and entry in central nervous system, early events, **209**, 257

matrix protein, assembly functions, effects of mutations at major phosphorylation sites, **206**, 894

M protein aggregation, reversibility and mediation by nucleation sites, implications for viral assembly, **206**, 28

P protein, hierarchical constitutive phosphorylation, effect on P1 to P2 conversion, **214**, 189

transcription, inhibition by purified MxA protein, **206**, 545

**Viral assembly, see also Encapsidation; Packaging**

bacteriophage  $\phi$ 29, inhibition by antisense oligonucleotides targeting viral pRNA essential for DNA packaging, **211**, 568

bacteriophage T7 procapsid, associated abortive DNA packaging *in vivo*, **210**, 409

baseplate, bacteriophage P2 genes involved in, sequences, **213**, 109

bluetongue virus into core-like particles, by interactions of BTV chimeric VP3 molecules with VP7 protein, **214**, 593

coliphage  $\lambda$ O replication complex *in vivo*, proteolysis of initiator protein during, protection from, **207**, 179

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus *in vitro* from coat protein expressed in *Escherichia coli* and *in vitro*-transcribed viral cDNA, **207**, 486

hepatitis B virus small envelope proteins lacking cysteines in major antigenic region, **211**, 535

human papillomavirus type 6 and 16 virus-like particles in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, **206**, 126

human papillomavirus type 16 virus-like particles, by capsid proteins produced from recombinant Semliki Forest virus, **214**, 349

influenza A virus, effects of M2 antibody, **212**, 411

simian virus 40, postcapsomeric stage, role of disulfide bonds, **207**, 251

SIV virus-like particles containing envelope proteins, using baculovirus expression system, **214**, 50

strategy in retroviruses and pararetroviruses, comparison, review, **213**, 1

tobacco mosaic virus coat protein into virus-like particles, role in coat protein-mediated resistance, **208**, 485

turnip crinkle virus, role of RNA cooperative binding by coat protein, **210**, 82

## vesicular stomatitis virus

matrix protein functions, effects of mutations at major phosphorylation sites, **206**, 894

role of matrix protein aggregation reversibility and mediation by nucleation sites, **206**, 28

wild-type HIV-1, inhibition by matrix-deficient *gag* mutant, **208**, 808

**Viral attachment**

hepatitis C virus to tissue culture cells, blockage by antibodies in human sera specific to envelope protein E2 hypervariable region 1, **208**, 653

**Viral binding**

differential role of HSV-1 and HSV-2 glycoprotein C, effect on serotype differences in cell tropism, **214**, 29

**Viral budding**

Sindbis virus 6K protein mutant pseudo-revertant correcting for aberrant particle formation, identification of mutations mapping to E2 glycoprotein ectodomain, **206**, 1027

**Viral clearance**

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in mouse with persistent infection, role of interferon  $\gamma$ , **212**, 244

simian immunodeficiency virus, and massive viral replication, requirement for quasispecies development *in vivo*, **208**, 644

**Viral disassembly**

tobacco mosaic virus, role of carboxylate groups, confirmation by site-directed mutagenesis, **206**, 724

**Viral dispersal**

tick-born encephalitis complex viruses, patterns in northern hemisphere, **210**, 152

**Viral entry**

adenovirus into host cells, role of protease, **213**, 494

bovine herpesvirus type 1, modulatory function of glycoprotein D, **207**, 429

bovine viral diarrhea virus, blockage in resistant MDBK mutant cell line, **208**, 565

G1 glycoprotein-mediated pathway common to California serogroup: bunyavirus tropism, **214**, 339

## HIV-1

in choriocarcinoma cells, role of membrane CD4 and Fc receptors, **208**, 784

T-cell line tropic strains in macrophages, and cell fusion, restriction by V3 loop, **209**, 696

measles virus into polarized epithelial cells through apical plasma membrane, **210**, 91

mouse hepatitis virus A59 into polarized murine epithelial kidney cells, **210**, 54

vesicular stomatitis virus into murine central nervous system, early events, **209**, 257

**Viral growth**

*Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus in *Lymantria dispar* cells, effects of viral inhibitors, **211**, 462

attenuated Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus with lethal mutations in PE2 cleavage signal and second-site suppressor mutation in E1, in mosquito cells, **212**, 102

murine cytomegalovirus in mouse, role of IE2 protein, **209**, 236

Theiler's murine encephalomyelitic virus in murine macrophage cell lines, effect of state of differentiation, **209**, 437

varicella-zoster virus *in vitro*, role of ORF 1-encoded membrane protein, **206**, 835

#### **Viral hemorrhagic septicemia virus**

distant strains, maintenance of sixth functional cistron coding for nonstructural protein of unknown function, **212**, 741

G and N cDNA-derived protein sequences, stimulation of leukocyte proliferation with individual fish variation (*Onchorynchus mykiss*), **212**, 348

#### **Viral movement**

cauliflower mosaic virus, associated protein, identification of RNA-binding domain, **206**, 1145

cell-cell

brome mosaic virus 3a gene encoding, coding changes, effects on host range of viral systemic infection, **214**, 464

nested genes functioning in, regulation of tomato bushy stunt virus spread, **213**, 425

cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, cell-to-cell, host specificity, role of 3a gene, **206**, 276

cucumber mosaic virus, complementation in transgenic tobacco expressing CMV 3a gene, **209**, 188

long-distance, red clover necrotic mosaic virus in movement protein-transgenic plants, role of virion formation, **212**, 607

satellite tobacco mosaic virus, effects of deletion and frameshift mutations in coat protein and 5' ORFs, **212**, 121

tobacco etch virus in plants, cell-to-cell and long distance, effects of capsid protein mutations, **206**, 1007

#### **Viral persistence**

implications of CTLs isolated from healthy seropositive individuals specific for peptide epitopes from Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 1, **214**, 633

measles virus

hamster neurotropic and Philadelphia 26 strains, comparison, **207**, 555

in immortalized murine macrophage cell line, **207**, 12

#### **Viral processing**

HIV-1 and SIV in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell lines, effect of interferon, **214**, 379

#### **Viral receptors**

CD4, -HIV-1 gp120 covalently crosslinked complexes, monoclonal antibodies raised against, identification of gp120 complex-dependent epitope, **211**, 583

human poliovirus receptor gene, transgenic mice carrying, in neurovirulence test for oral live poliovaccines, **206**, 1075

measles virus, membrane cofactor protein function as, role of *N*-glycans, **210**, 479

#### **Viral release**

measles virus from polarized epithelial cells through apical plasma membrane, **210**, 91

Sindbis virus from CEF cells, inhibition in low-ionic-strength medium, mutant resistant to, isolation and identification of E2 protein amino acids conferring resistance, **210**, 237

#### **Viral spread**

related effect of HIV-1 envelope V1 and V2 regions on viral replication efficiency in macrophages, **213**, 70

SIV, in lymph nodes of macaques inoculated with attenuated virus, **213**, 535

tomato bushy stunt virus, regulation by nested genes functioning in cell-to-cell movement and host-dependent systemic invasion, **213**, 425

#### **Viral stability**

HIV-1 and SIV in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell lines, effect of interferon, **214**, 379

HIV-1 Vpr, and virion incorporation of Vpr into viral particles, role of carboxy-terminal domain, **214**, 647

#### **Viral transmission**

barley mild mosaic virus by fungal and mechanical means, strain characterization, **212**, 383

barley yellow dwarf luteovirus by aphids, efficiency, role of virion-associated readthrough protein, **206**, 954

cell-to-cell, role in maintenance of reovirus serotype 3 persistent infection in B-cell hybridoma, **212**, 272

HIV-1 subtype D, G, and A/D recombinant in Sweden, biological and molecular characterization, **209**, 136

maize dwarf mosaic virus by aphid, inhibition by N-terminus of MDMV coat protein, **213**, 676

*Nilaparvata lugens* reovirus to brown planthopper via rice plant, **207**, 303

related events, study using sequence distances between HIV-1 *env* genes from individuals infected from same source, **211**, 198

#### **Virions**

associated RNA polymerase of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, role in protein-primed RNA synthesis *in vitro*, **208**, 19

bovine papillomavirus, fate after infection of cultured cells, **214**, 167

enveloped viruses, incorporation of cellular ezrin-radixin-moesin family proteins, and association of ERM proteins with viral envelope proteins, **206**, 485

hepatitis A virus, observed VP1 protein, comparison with protein encoded by proposed VP1 gene, **213**, 671

herpes simplex virus, envelope, glycoconjugate intermediate forms, detection during virion transport along exocytic pathway, **214**, 619

HIV-1, incorporation of Vpr into viral particles, role of Vpr C-terminal domain, **214**, 647

lactococcal temperate bacteriophage TP901-1, major proteins, positions and relationships in, **212**, 595

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus glycoprotein complex dissociation from, pH dependence and kinetics, **209**, 3

preformed, adeno-associated viral DNA in, covalent linkage to viral Rep78 protein, **214**, 360

red clover necrotic mosaic virus, formation, role in long-distance viral movement in movement protein-transgenic tobacco plants, **212**, 607

vaccinia virus, intracellular mature, structure, relationship to vaccinia envelope organization, **214**, 503

#### **Virofection**

one-step procedure for using replication-defective retrovirus vectors, **211**, 234

#### **Viroids, see Peach latent mosaic viroid; Potato spindle tuber viroid**

#### **Virulence**

avian influenza virus, associated mutation arising in avirulent form during replication in embryonated chicken eggs, associated molecular changes, **206**, 755

neurologic, murine coronavirus JHMV, for rat, localization of determinant on S1 subunit, **208**, 67

porcine rotavirus, associated genes, identification in gnotobiotic piglet model, **209**, 274

vaccinia virus, effects of *M*<sub>r</sub> 38.5K and *M*<sub>r</sub> 40K intracellular polypeptides in murine intranasal model, **206**, 136

#### **Virus-host interactions**

herpes simplex virus type 1 Vmw110 polypeptide with cellular 135-kDa protein, required viral sequences, identification, **209**, 174

implications of interferon-independent ICAM-1 early expression by West Nile virus in quiescent nonproliferating fibroblasts, **208**, 437

W

West Nile virus

- early induction of interferon-independent virus-specific ICAM-1 expression in quiescent nonproliferating fibroblasts, implications for virus–host interaction, **208**, 437

Wheat dwarf geminivirus

- large intergenic region, DNA bending in, **208**, 303

Woodchuck hepatitis virus

- DNA, integration in B3N locus in woodchuck hepatocellular carcinoma, recurrence, **214**, 229

X

Xenografts

- system in mouse, human papillomavirus type 11 E1^E4 and L1 proteins, colocalization at multiple time points, **214**, 259

X-ray crystallography

- bluetongue virus type 1 core particle, **210**, 217

Y

Yeast

- fission, HPV type 6 and 16 virus-like particle assembly (*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*), **206**, 126
- HPV type 6a virus-like particles, assembly in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **209**, 506

Z

Zinc

- binding by simian virus 5 V protein, **208**, 121